

This Time the Big Hurt will End:

The Fall of the Cabal



Steve Beckow
Editor-in-Chief
Golden Age of Gaia

Vancouver: Golden Age of Gaia, 2025

Copyright declined. Please copy freely

Table of Contents

Introduction	7
I Accuse	10
Global Governance or Global Governance: Choose	17
Freedom has Limits; or, Looking to Go Another Way	19
Who is Who? ... Or Who is What?	25
“Build a Team so Strong....”	29
They Won't be Able to Stand against the Tide of Affairs	33
Stay the Course	38
It Isn't That We Don't Censor....	43
Stop the Suffering!	47
So What Now?	49
How to Make a Hurricane	52
Race to the Bottom? No	54
The Vision I'm Living Into	57
Who is Calling the Shots? or, We Can Take It	59
This is My Career Suicide Note	62
Was Hurricane Helene Designed to Reduce the Amount Paid out in Compensation?	65
More of the Same but Worse	67
66 Years of Lies: Hurricane Helene Was Engineered!	69
Start Phase 2 Please	72
Why is GESARA Necessary...?	75
I'm on the Side of the Children	79
Burying Our Differences and Uniting	82
Did Hurricane Victims Suffer in Passing?	84
The Halls of Justice	90

What's Next? Geoengineered Hurricanes? You Don't Really Believe That....
93

We Lived through Covid. Now We Live through "Climate Change"	96
The Opportunity Before Us	100
Fifteen More Days to Go	104
Dystopia 2025; or, This Time the Big Hurt will End	107
Award-Winning Journalist Alex Newman: "CO2 is Not Pollution"	111
Connecting the Dots is Fun....	113
Climate Change is a Conspiracy Theory	117
Past-Life Persona Arising	120
Emerging from Emerging – Part 1/2	124
Emerging from Emerging – Part 2/2	127
My Toes Tap in Eager Anticipation	129
Riding the Tide	131
At Last There's Some Relief on the Horizon	134
Love Wins. Please Step Down	136
Ask Yourself: Which Candidate is Showing More Love?	140
Two More Days Till Human Decency Returns Again to Planet Earth	144
From Greenback to Goldback, Thanks to Trump	147
This is It!	151
Now Let's Fire Up NESARA and Get to Work!	154
What Trump's Win Means	157
The Biggest Goal has been Achieved	159
Resetting Our Moral Compass	163
The Trump Effect: A Global Creative Explosion?	166
It's Up to Us not to Abandon Our Resolve	170
The Work has Just Begun	173
A Worldwide Declaration of Peace Would be a Good First Step	177

Suddenly....	179
Back in the Office He Never Left	182
The Way It is for Me; or, I Only Want to Write	185
The Parallel with the D-Day Landings	188
What Do I See in Donald Trump and Why Do I Support Him?	191
No Longer Possible	194
Not Really a Conservative....	197
Earth Does not Belong to the Darkness. It Belongs to the Light	200
Free the World!	204
Conservative and Reform; or, Welcome to the Morning After	207
What's It Like to Have the Floor Fall Out of Your World?	209
Give Donald Trump the Tools He Needs and Let Him Finish the Job	213
A Template for Regime Change?	217
Lithium Land Grab Tragic, Loathsome. It's Also Ludicrous	222
THIS is the Big Time	224
Take the Deep State Down, Once and For All	227
The End of History - and the Beginning of Life - Part 1/2	231
The End of History - and the Beginning of Life - Part 2/2	236
Is There a Trend Here?	240
Our Resolve Will Heavily Influence the Outcome	242
Our Star Family is by No Means a Passive Partner in This Phase of Ascension	250
Embarked on the Same Celestial Journey - Part 1/2	254
Embarked on the Same Celestial Journey - Part 2/2	257
Already in It	260
Fulfilling a Promise to the Mother	263
Everything Coming Undone; or, The Trump Team is Our Best Chance	267
Our Movement to Build the Mother's Dream	270

Draining the Swamp Takes Unity	274
There's Enough Gold to Support Us All - Part 1/2	280
Unconfirmed Report of SCOTUS Ruling on Brunson Case (Revised)	283
One World Government or One World Government: Choose - Part 1/2	286
One World Government or One World Government: Choose - Part 2/2	288
How Long, O Lord?	290
Past This, It's Back to Building Nova Earth and Spirituality	294
It's Time for Us to Respond En Masse	298
Enough is Enough!	302
Does Satan Exist? Yes or No?	306
Hold on. Hold on. The Very Wind Says It	310
Conservative? No. Reformer? Of Necessity. Centrist? At Heart	313
Time for Peace in the Name of National Security – Part 1/2	317
Time for Peace in the Name of National Security – Part 2/2	322
Make America Great Again and Make the World Work for Everyone	326
Tens of Thousands Ordered to Evacuate Northern LA	329
Reflections on Leadership	333
Make America Great Again and, After that, Make the World Great Again	337
Who's Here? Who has Left?	339
After This, It's Back to Building Nova Earth and Spirituality	346
We're Not Conservatives and We Do Censor	350
The Storm Before the Calm	352
When Do the Archangels Act?	357
How Does Chaos Fit with the Purpose of Life?	361
I Call Us Heroes - Part 1/2	366
I Call Us Heroes – Part 2/2	370
MEGA MAGA: Let's Make the Earth Great Again!	373
Only If the Shelf Gets Crowded....	376

Let's Stay Together and Stay the Course	379
We Need to Elect People Who Know What the Divine Qualities are and Live by Them	381
What Started with the View Now Threatens the Network	385
It's About Time	388
Can We not Give Pam Bondi a Break?	393
"Joe Biden": A Walking Scandal	396
On Canada and the United States Uniting	403
No Document "Joe Biden" Signed Has the Force of Law	408
On Canada and the United States Uniting	410
The Alliance Between Messrs. Putin and Trump	415
Big Steps Towards a World that Works for Everyone	421
Brilliant Outcome?	425
The Final Battle with Evil	427
And You Were There: Our Program for the Next Year – Part 1/2	431
And You Were There: Our Program for the Next Year - Part 2/2	435
Where are the Functioning Military Tribunals?	439

These books are kept free so that a child in a developing country, working on a library computer, can have access to everything.

Please don't charge for them or make them subject to paid site admission.

Introduction



I've been red-pilled (or awakened) in stages.

Watching *Frazzeldrip* was a huge awakening and I'll never forget what I saw and heard.

Hearing about young Heather O'Rourke's death (the young star from *Poltergeist*) and the red shoes club that plays into her death was another stage.

The destruction of LaHaina HI by DEW weapons was a third.

And the process was completed by two manmade hurricanes, Helene and Milton.

After that I felt unable to remain quiet, unable to write about peaceful Ascension topics with the world at war and under siege.

These articles are what emerged from that and what determined that I become a vocal supporter not just of Donald Trump, but of his entire team. I listen to JD Vance and Tulsi Gabbard, Bobby Kennedy and Elon Musk as attentively as I do to President Trump, I think.

But I honour President Trump's sense of policy dynamics and his courage. I see him as the person capable of bringing peace to the world. I believe he made his adeptness at that clear to the world in 2017, when he brought many corrupt world leaders to heel.

For many years, I rode two horses - as a spiritual monk and a light warrior. For now, the spiritual monk is "on retreat" and the light warrior has taken the reins. And this book is the result.

I feel enthusiastic and excited by the return of honest government to the nation that is the leader of the ... well, I can't say "free world." My hope is that it will soon be a "freed world."

If so, Donald Trump will, in my opinion - along with Vladimir Putin, Xi Jin Ping, and Mohammed bin Salman - be the most consequential leader of that very freed world which they will have played such a large part in liberating. An emancipated, spiritualized world that all of us will have had a hand in creating.

Such a world - one that works for everyone - is one immersed in a higher-dimensional love that will soon be ours. (1) That love will sweep away all that vexes us and stands between us and just "being with" anyone else in the world.

As I understand it, that love is sweeping over us now but our "receptors" are not yet developed enough to feel it. When we do, we shall have a world that works, at last.

The Trump team, and us the lightworkers, and the white-hat Earth Alliance, galactic federations, angels and archangels, up to the Divine Mother, whose will it all is, all together, will have created it.

What we'll have accomplished through our joint enterprise is beyond historic. And our reward for having done so awaits us. Having sampled the meal being prepared for us, I can say that, in my view, no one will leave unsatisfied. Everyone will be fulfilled beyond their wildest dreams.

We have just a little while more to go and then life will, we're told, become radically better and better until we leave all suffering behind. The rise of the Trump team will be one chapter in how we got there.

Footnotes

(1) On the great awakening, see:

- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>
- *Ascension and the Golden Age* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/Ascension-and-the-Golden-Age-2.pdf>
- *Life After Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Life-After-Ascension-4.pdf>
- *Everything We Need to Know About Ascension Q&A* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Everything-We-Need-to-Know-About-Ascension-QA-R2.pdf>

I Accuse

January 1, 2019

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/01/01/i-accuse-2/>



The blog originally began as a cabal-fighting blog.

Originally published in OpEdNews.

Written: October 18, 2008

The daily economic bloodletting we're witnessing around us is not solely the result of the fall of the U.S. subprime market or of the U.S. banking sector generally, as some would have us believe. It's not solely the result of the global market's loss of confidence in worthless commercial paper and bundled debt.

Rather, what we're seeing is the end result of a long period of political and financial manipulation by a global elite known to themselves as the "Illuminati" (though none are illuminated) and the "New World Order."

They're responsible for what Michel Chossudovsky called "the worldwide scramble to appropriate wealth through 'financial manipulation' [which] is the driving force behind this crisis. It's the source of economic turmoil and social devastation." (1)

Perhaps, in the face of the global financial meltdown, we're now ready to hear the truth about them, where for years we've thought that truth fantastic or conspiratorial.

President Eisenhower warned the world against them in his "Farewell Address to the Nation" on January 17, 1961. He called them the "military-industrial complex."

"In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals so that security and liberty may prosper together." (2)

Only a matter of months later, President John F. Kennedy also warned us against them, calling them a "secret society":

"For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence, on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly-knit, highly-efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

"Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned. No rumor is printed. No secret is revealed." (3)

This global elite conducts its business through organizations like the Bilderberg, the Trilateral Commission, and the Council for Foreign Relations.

Some say it's centred in the United States; others in Europe. It includes among its numbers an unlikely coalition of people from all backgrounds - ex-Nazis sit down with Jews in their deliberations, as well as some members of European royalty, etc. It's ruthless in its methods. Most of us have no idea of the formidable opponent it

represents to the freedom-loving society that we profess to uphold. Our very naivete and complacency are what make it strong.

The Illuminati have infiltrated and exert varying degrees of control over armed forces, intelligence agencies, police forces, government departments, banks, financial houses, the media, and other institutions.

Today they're called the "deep state" and "shadow" or "secret government." Opposing them cost President Kennedy his life and many other brave men and women, their lives as well.

Some of their war crimes and crimes against humanity have been exposed and condemned in international tribunals such as the International Criminal Tribunal for Afghanistan. (4) Others are currently being investigated by such panels as the Steering Committee to pursue the prosecution for war crimes of President Bush and culpable high-ranking aides after they leave office, Jan. 20, 2009. (5)

Their reach is global and tenacious. It's imperative that we unmask this secret state and, through legal and non-violent means, overturn it. The first step in doing that is to catalogue as many of their crimes as are known. Hopefully this will assist those who are planning to prosecute President Bush and other members of the cabal.

The crimes listed below are known to me. Others could probably add many more to the list and I invite them to do so.

I accuse this "secret state" of knowingly and collectively:

1. Causing the implosion of several national economies (Thailand, Korea, Indonesia, Japan, and Russia) decades ago through stock market speculation and manipulation.
2. Causing further financial hardship to those countries, through the IMF and World Bank, by imposing terms on them that enriched American financial houses under the cover of helping the affected nations to regain their economic stability.
3. Reducing the Western workforce to penury by destroying millions of jobs through predatory automation, lowering wages, diminishing benefits, and eliminating pensions.

4. Further impoverishing the Western workforce through the relocation of factories to low-wage areas of the globe and the offshore outsourcing of many of the jobs that remained.
5. Enforcing or reinforcing near-slave-labour conditions in the states to which those factories were relocated.
6. Blowing up the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City on April 19, 1995, claiming 168 lives and injuring over 800 others, to win congressional support for the Counter-Terrorism Bill.
7. Blowing up World Trade Centers 1, 2 and 7 and the Pentagon on Sept. 11, 2001; murdering passengers on airliners; and blaming "Muslim terrorists" for what they themselves engineered; the official death toll for which was 2,974 people, but the unofficial death toll for which is probably upwards of 10,000.
8. Creating a blanket of poisonous materials that would in time claim the lives of tens of thousands of New Yorkers from respiratory and other complications and illnesses.
9. Creating and operating a fraudulent 9/11 Commission to whitewash events and conceal the true identity of the perpetrators.
10. Using weather weapons (HAARP) to cause worldwide flooding, earthquakes, and hurricanes, most notably, I believe, the 2008 Sichuan earthquake that killed 69,200 people and injured above 300,000.
11. Possibly triggering the 2004 tsunami by allegedly setting off an underwater thermonuclear blast that killed more than 225,000 people.
12. Using an ultra-low frequency (ULF) device located at nearby Augsburg College to destroy the I35 Minnesota River Bridge, killing thirteen people and injuring 145.
13. Causing murderous wars in the Balkans (1999), Afghanistan (2001) and Iraq (2003) to extend their global influence, secure oil, and ensure control of the Afghan drug trade.
14. Using depleted-uranium weapons in these wars, causing countless horrible birth deformities and numerous deaths of both local civilians and Coalition

soldiers, and turning the affected countries into what some observers call "radioactive wastelands."

15. Releasing tons of lethal depleted uranium into the atmosphere from these and other wars to circle the globe and inflict pain and death on countless faraway victims.

16. Siphoning off trillions of dollars from the American people through direct theft, as reported for instance by Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld on Sept. 10, 2001, and corrupt Iraqi "reconstruction" arrangements from 2003 to the present.

17. Using armed forces and intelligence agencies to smuggle drugs (in medivacs, false coffins, body bags, etc.) and oversee the international drug trade (Honduras, Kosovo, Afghanistan, etc.) to raise money for "black operations."

18. Funding numerous terrorist groups around the world, including Al-Qaida.

19. Torturing opponents, both at home and abroad, in prisons run by and for Americans.

20. Creating private armies like Blackwater.

21. Subverting the American Constitution by eliminating constitutional safeguards on civil rights.

22. Corrupting existing police and armed forces and using them for criminal purposes.

23. Running an extensive program of citizen surveillance.

24. Creating deep underground military bunkers (DUMBs) and above-ground detention facilities to jail dissident citizens.

25. Corrupting the mainstream media and enforcing a rigid censorship.

26. Manufacturing infertile genetically-engineered seeds, making farmers dependent on agricompanies for future seeds, to control world prices, contributing to the suicide of thousands of bankrupted farmers in India.

27. Withholding from the world beneficial technologies derived from salvaged spacecraft and using them instead for profit and for promoting their agenda of global domination.

28. Assassinating opponents like President John F. Kennedy, Secretary of the Navy James Forrestal, ex-CIA Director William Colby, Congressman Paul Gilmor, and whistleblowers Phillip Schneider and William Cooper.

29. Murdering Stanley Meyer, inventor of a water-fuelled car that would have ended transportation's dependence on fossil fuels.

30. Pursuing an agenda of global depopulation aimed at bringing Earth's population to a controllable level of 500 million.

31. Seeding the atmosphere with chemtrails containing barium and depleted uranium, thereby causing the death of unknown numbers of victims from Morgellons Disease and other ailments.

32. Planning and trying to instigate a nuclear war between the West and Russia and China.

It's time to expose this global elite for the ruthless killing machine it is. They've taken us close to World War III. They've murdered us in the thousands and millions and plan to continue to do so if we don't stop them.

I don't propose acting violently or illegally. Our legal institutions are capable of overturning them if we, the citizens of the world, join together and express our desire that their rule end.

I ask the world community, at every level and in every form of organization, to refuse any longer to tolerate the abuses of the Illuminati or to submit to their agenda of global warfare, depopulation, and enslavement.

Let's be sure, from this day forward, that they're aware that we know their plans and that we won't permit them to succeed.

Footnotes

(1) Michel Chossudovsky, "The Global Financial Meltdown," Global Research, Sept. 18, 2008.

(2) President Dwight D. Eisenhower, Farewell Address to the Nation, January 17, 1961.

(3) John F. Kennedy, Speech before the American Newspaper Publishers Association, April 27, 1961.

(4) See, for instance, International Criminal Tribunal For Afghanistan at Tokyo. Final Written Opinion of Judge Niloufer Bhagwat 10 March 2004. THE PEOPLE Versus GEORGE WALKER BUSH, President of the United States of America.

(5) See Sherwood Ross, "Steering Committee To Seek Prosecution of Bush For War Crimes." Information Clearing House, 15 October 2008.

Background

For a systemic view of many of the topics covered here, watch Zeitgeist Addendum, at <https://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=7065205277695921912&hl=en>

For more on the Illuminati, see the website of an Illuminati defector, "Svali", at https://www.suite101.com/article.cfm/ritual_abuse/40931.

See also "Svali Speaks," https://www.mindcontrolforums.com/svali_speaks.htm.

See as well, Henry Makow, "Illuminati Defector Details Pervasive Conspiracy," Rense.com, <https://www.rense.com/general30/illuminatidefector.htm>.

Global Governance or Global Governance: Choose

February 15, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/02/15/global-governance-or-global-governance-choose/>



This is another distinction that I'd like to make, now rather than later, so that it has time to percolate:

We're not going to escape the need for global governance.

We call the elitists "globalists," but that obscures the fact that the forces of the Light will also need to seek global governance. No effective, democratic, and compassionate government and it would be impossible to live in today's world.

We have none of those today and we can see that the present situation is unworkable.

The popular will needs to be channeled. Consensus needs to be reached. Decisions that affect all need to be made.

We've seen that national governments can be corrupted, even channeled into destroying their own people (toxic vaccines, Lahaina DEW weapons, arson of food-production plants, etc.).

We've seen government agencies corrupted, almost all sections of the mainstream press, the medical profession, priests, and even some sections of the military. (I should have said, "even some priests"!!!! I notice I didn't.)

We won't be able to address these problems effectively without a world government with teeth. Yes, there are risks, as we can see.

But the arrival of our star family and any venture of ours into space will force the issue. Earth will need representation, over and above the nation state.

I can't imagine exporting our nation-state squabbles into space. Russia "owns" the Moon and the United States "owns" Mars: Inconceivable.

Sooner or later, we'll have to think bigger than the nation state, but with appropriate guarantees against that order being corrupted.

The best guarantee, of course, is the rising lovelight energies on the planet, which will both encourage the dark ones to quit or leave and at the same time support all efforts to cleanse and pacify any low or base undertakings.

Whatever the case, I believe that we won't escape the need for world governance. In my view, we need to set to the task of designing it, complete with safeguards, rather than rejecting the idea or ignoring it.

Freedom has Limits; or, Looking to Go Another Way

March 13, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/03/13/352792/>



Your freedom, my freedom in Fourth-Dimensional human society has limits.

I'm not free to shoot anyone. I'm not free to rape anyone. I'm not free to burn someone's house down.

There are always limits to freedom. They're there for our protection against those who would abuse us if we were not protected.

You can see that the whole world needs protection against a cabal that has administered a toxic vaccine to the global population.

Would you have believed it possible a decade ago? So freedom cannot, in society, be allowed to exist without reasonable and morally-acceptable limits. You cannot depopulate the globe and cite your free will and freedom of action as your defense.

The same things apply to human rights. I don't have the right to ... and go through the list.

In short, I don't have the right to harm you, except in limited exceptions like medical emergencies, armed-forces responses, etc.

My rights at least pause but usually completely stop where my words and behavior promise to harm you.

When we get passionate, we tend to boil things down to their lowest common denominator. Thus we think in terms of "freedom" without going deeper, without making finer distinctions.

If someone makes one for us, our passion has us want to ignore anything perceived as opposition. We don't think clearly. To borrow a phrase, we enter the fog of conflict.

Anyone who hinders our freedom is part of the Internet Censorship Complex. Then we become libertarians or commies or whatever the name of the moment is and the political debate further densifies. ... And we get nowhere.

Which is what the deep state - the puppeteers - wants. Now we have another rigid and hostile division weakening our overall lightworker effort.

We're not going in the right direction. There's no cheese down this tunnel.

For me as a global citizen, the greatest part of the problem arises when we swing out to the extremes, which have a common characteristic of having us speak in terms of "always" and "never."

People dig in and become their stands and commitments but, because the temperature has risen so high in the meantime, a peaceful resolution recedes farther and farther into the distance. Stands become positions as rigidity sets in. Generations pass agreeing to the same, seemingly-endless feuds.

We won't find the answers in the extremes. In my view, the first thing we need to do - always - is come back to the center, the middle, the heart. Stay calm, the sign reads. Yes. Let's call that Phase One.

Phase Two would be to listen. In my estimation, most people who are ready to fight share a feeling of not having been heard. Before anything else occurs we need to have as many global town halls as are needed for people who haven't been heard until now to be heard, broadcast, and recorded. (1)

We hear of Truth and Reconciliation Commissions. Truth must come first. Otherwise how do we know what we're redressing and reconciling?

As a result of this listening phase, the truth of situations long covered up or misrepresented must be established to everyone's satisfaction. No leaving out the Armenian genocide or the Holocaust. No more creation of bogeymen.

The world must have a reliable narrative upon which to base the redress of wrongs, etc., in Phase Three.

It's worth noting in passing that the world already has a reliable record of everything that has happened: The Akashic Records. So ultimately the truth *will* be known. There's nothing hid that shall not be.

Phase Three would see the established and accepted truth adjudicated by the relevant authorized tribunals to redress wrongs and stop any further incursions and crimes.

If I were the architect of our return to peace, that's how I'd script it.

This all assumes that other actions are going ahead simultaneously. The removal of the cabal from power. The rescue of all cabal-imprisoned women and children, wherever on Earth (or elsewhere) they're to be found. Their full recovery in med beds. The closing down of all cabal finances and the re-introduction of their stolen wealth into the G/NESARA economy. (2)

No executions. Even if we don't know what else to do with the convicted criminals, we won't have long to wait before the rising lovelight makes it impossible for them to continue. They'll leave under their own steam.

The Mother tells us what she's doing from her side of the veil:

Divine Mother: Those people who just simply say “no, I don’t want to do this” will be gathered up in mercy, in compassion, gentleness and kindness – not brought to somewhere else, let me be very clear about that – they will be brought home for reconstitution. ...

They will either die beforehand or die during, because they cannot incorporate the level of the love energy – because that is what Ascension is – they cannot incorporate that and it literally... you have heard of situations, especially you... have heard of situations where people’s hearts simply stop or explode for no explained reason.

It is simply because they cannot continue on, and the merciful thing to do is to simply, gently and kindly, bring them home. (3) (My emphasis.)

No need to execute them. Period. Full stop.

All of this would be clear to us if we agreed not to swing out on the extremes, where we forget our moral compass. If instead we strengthened our commitment to remaining in the middle, where all the divine qualities are to be found, all of this, I believe, would be or would soon become clear to us.

All of this is a matter of self-control. Self-control is not a virtue that's very much promoted these days. We need to regain it as a matter of self-preservation.

Our lack of control has been extolled as a virtue, but we now see how deep the evil goes. If you don't see by now, well, you will by the end of the ten days of broadcasts.

In sum, when we become heated, desperate, or in other ways extreme, caution goes out the window and the destruction of everything we value begins. It's the cycle of conflict on a global level. (4)

Surely we've had enough of destruction and are looking to go another way.

Footnotes

(1) All of this assumes the integration of new systems such as Starlink, the Quantum Financial System, the Quantum Voting System, etc.

(2) NESARA stands for National Economic Security and Reformation Act; GESARA is its global extension. G/NESARA will bring humane changes to the economy which includes a universal basic income, debt forgiveness, etc.

It will see ill-gotten gains returned to the people, as Matthew tells us:

"The Illuminati's illegally and immorally garnered fortunes will be put into circulation and their exploitation of natural resources worldwide will end. Since that power base is what enabled them to set government and banking policies and own multinational corporations, those corrupt controls also will end.

"The huge debts of the poorest nations were incurred by their state of desperation, often caused by Illuminati actions and influence; but the loans went to the despots ruling the countries and did not benefit the citizens, so those debts will be annulled and assistance given directly to the people. "(Matthew Ward, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.)

"The unspeakable fortunes illegally amassed by the top Illuminati will be returned to circulation, and since those fortunes enabled them to control governments, banking and multinational corporations, that control will end. ...

"The Illuminati money [will] be distributed wherever the need is greatest."
(Matthew's Message, Jan. 7, 2007.)

(3) "Universal Mother Mary's Ascension Splash!," channeled by Linda Dillon, May 31, 2017 at <https://counciloflove.com/2017/05/universal-mother-marys-ascension-splash/>.

(4) See *Leaving the Cycle of Conflict* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Leaving-the-Cycle-of-Conflict-26.pdf>

Who is Who? ... Or Who is What?

May 18, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/18/who-is-who-or-who-is-what/>



Arthur Roberts, the leading man without his mask

Who's what ... errr, who?

Introducing President Roberts. Uhhhh... Arthur Roberts, the man behind the Joe Biden mask? (1)

As the story goes, he once leaned close to Boris Johnson and asked him, confidentially, if he'd ever seen - and named a movie he'd starred in - and Johnson, much miffed, replied, "Who am I speaking to?"

Oopsy-daisy!

The white hats are now quite openly discussing "President Biden's" real ... err, unreal identity as the actor. That may be because the Supreme Court is expected to rule soon in the Brunson case, bringing the Biden administration down. (2)

Mr. Roberts, it appears, has had a long and active career, not necessarily as a leading man but as an actor, which is what he wanted, according to his bio:

"Arthur Roberts first fell in love with acting starring as Crichton in The Admirable Crichton at Fieldston, his New York City high school. The most beautiful girls in the class surrounding him after the curtain fell didn't hurt either!!! While Dean's List and on scholarship at Harvard, he found acting far more fun than studying pre-med - he thought, 'if I can just get them to pay me to do this....'

"So off he went to learn his craft with the Harvard Summer Players with Faye Dunaway and Jane Alexander, and then Summer Stock all over the East Coast." (3)

You can read more of his bio at https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0730838/bio/?ref_=nm_ov_bio_sm.

I don't think you'll hear many people clapping for his performance now, but a day will come, I think, when it'll be seen that he played his part in a white-hat-directed movie designed to awaken the world and eliminate the deep state from Earth's affairs. As such he (Arthur Roberts), in my opinion, very much served the Light.

Footnotes

(1) The Brunson Brothers challenged the Biden administration for a failure to take the Oath of Office and against Congress for failing to investigate 50 claims of election fraud, before the Supreme Court. The rumor is that SCOTUS has decided in favor of the brothers, a decision that could bring down the Biden administration as well as Congress.

(2) President Biden himself is said to have been executed in 2018 for treason and human rights abuses. Jim Carrey, James Woods, and Arthur Roberts are alleged to have replaced him.

There are many lists circulating alleging Biden's death by execution. Here's a screenshot of one:

A partial list of those believed named in over 71,000 federal indictments:

JOE BIDEN ARRESTED & EXECUTED

HUNTER BIDEN ARRESTED & EXECUTED

JOHN MCCAIN ARRESTED & EXECUTED

[<https://amg-news.com/why-martial-law-is-coming-quickly-all-the-signs-indicate-its-coming-soon/>]

Here is Ezra Watnick-Cohen on Biden's death:

“There is no Biden presidency.

“The real Biden was executed for his crimes long ago along with Clinton. No, that woman in purple the other day wasn't Hillary Clinton. (1) You are seeing actors. Some have masks. That's why Biden keeps referring to himself as the mask president. This means they are the good guys in this movie on the team of freedom.

“This whole election was fake along with a fake inauguration. Fake executive orders. Fake oval office. It's all bullsh@t. Wake up. ...

“There are many actors in the movie, not just [the] Biden double comedian guy [Jim Carrey, James Wood, and Arthur Robertson (?) have played him]. Who's who at this point is somewhat of a mystery. We don't know exactly who is who 100%. Some are playing a part from the very beginning. Others flipped for a deal and are now playing a part in this movie. (“Ezra Cohen-Watnick: Spelling It Out 1 Time,” October 28, 2022, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/10/28/ezra-cohen-watnick-spelling-it-out-1-time-2/>.)

Here are the charges against Joe Biden from another list:



(<https://amg-news.com/boom-the-gitmo-new-list-those-who-betrayed-the-united-states-of-america-insurrection-act-treason-cases-military-tribunals-where-they-go-one-they-go-all/>)

(3) "Arthur Roberts Biography" at https://www.imdb.com/name/nm0730838/bio/?ref_=nm_ov_bio_sm

“Build a Team so Strong....”

September 3, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/09/03/build-a-team-so-strong/>



Ancient Order of Hermetics

James William Kaler

(N.d., n.p.)

The phrase "Build a team so strong that anyone that sees [it] doesn't know who the boss is" speaks to the essence of true leadership and the collective power of a unified, harmonious group. At its core, this statement is a call to transcend the traditional hierarchical structures that often define organizations, and instead, foster an environment where leadership is not about title or authority, but about influence, collaboration, and shared purpose.

The True Nature of Leadership

In many conventional settings, leadership is often associated with control, command, and the visible presence of a singular figure who guides the team. However, this perspective can be limiting. True leadership is not about exerting power over others, but about empowering them to find and express their own

strengths. A strong team is one where every member is valued, where their unique contributions are recognized, and where the collective intelligence and spirit of the group guide its direction.

When a team is so well-aligned, so deeply connected in purpose and vision, the need for a visible "boss" diminishes. The team's strength lies in its unity, its shared commitment to the goal, and the mutual respect that flows among its members. Leadership, in this context, becomes a fluid role that any team member can embody, depending on the situation and need. It's not about one person leading the others, but about everyone leading together, each taking the helm when their particular expertise or insight is required.

The Power of Collective Intelligence

The phrase also hints at the power of collective intelligence—the idea that a group of individuals, when working in harmony, can achieve far more than any single person could. In such a team, decisions are made not by a single authoritative figure, but through the combined wisdom and experience of all its members. This creates an environment where innovation thrives, where ideas are freely exchanged, and where solutions are co-created.

When a team operates at this level, the question of "who is the boss?" becomes irrelevant. What matters is not who is in charge, but how effectively the team can come together to solve problems, overcome challenges, and achieve their goals. The strength of the team is visible in their actions, their outcomes, and their ability to move as one cohesive unit, rather than on the directive of any single individual.

Ego Dissolution and the Essence of Unity

At a deeper, more profound level, this concept challenges the egoic structures that often dominate our understanding of leadership and success. In a society that frequently glorifies the individual—the CEO, the leader, the star performer—this idea invites us to dissolve the ego and to embrace the collective. It's an acknowledgment that true success is not about standing out, but about standing together.

In such a team, the ego of each member is set aside in favor of the greater good. The focus shifts from individual achievement to collective success, from personal

recognition to shared accomplishment. This dissolution of ego allows for a deeper connection between team members, fostering trust, loyalty, and a sense of belonging that is far more powerful than any external reward.

Hermetic Principles and the Collective Consciousness

From a Hermetic perspective, this idea resonates with the principle of Correspondence—“As above, so below; as within, so without.” Just as the universe operates as a unified whole, with every part interconnected and interdependent, so too should a team function. Each member reflects the whole, and the whole reflects each member. There is no need for a singular boss because the collective consciousness of the team governs its actions.

The team becomes a microcosm of a harmonious universe, where every part works in perfect synchrony with the others.

The Invisible Leader

The ultimate goal of building such a team is to create what can be termed as invisible leadership. Here, the leader's influence is not seen but felt, not spoken but understood. The leader is present in the culture, the values, and the ethos of the team, not in their overt actions or commands. The leader becomes like the air—essential, yet unseen; supportive, yet intangible.

In this way, the team reflects the highest ideals of unity and collaboration. To an outside observer, the team appears as a singular, powerful entity, moving with purpose and precision, without any visible sign of who might be directing them. The leadership is embedded within the very fabric of the team, so seamlessly integrated that it becomes indistinguishable from the team itself.

Conclusion: A Symphony of Unity

In essence, "Build a team so strong that anyone that sees [it] doesn't know who the boss is" is a profound statement about the nature of leadership, unity, and collective power. It invites us to rethink our conventional ideas of authority and success, to embrace a model where leadership is shared, where the collective is celebrated, and where the ego dissolves into the greater good. It calls for the creation of a

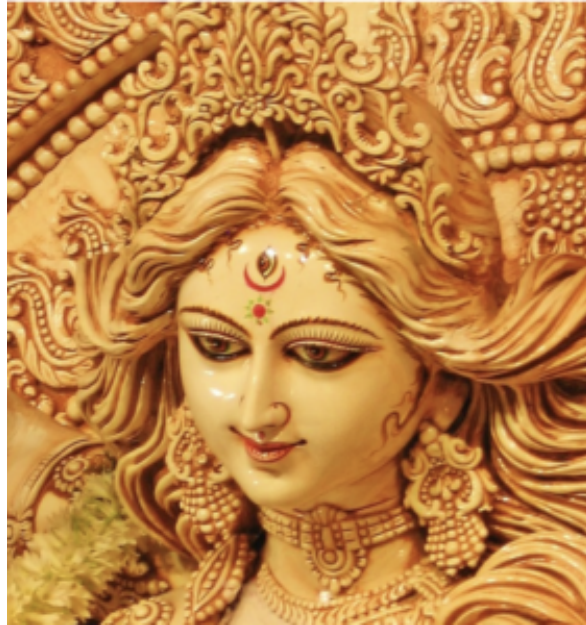
symphony, where every instrument plays its part so beautifully and harmoniously that the conductor's hand is invisible, yet the music that emerges is transcendent.

This is the essence of true strength—a team so united, so aligned in purpose and action, that it moves as one, with a power and grace that surpasses the sum of its parts.

They Won't be Able to Stand against the Tide of Affairs

Sept. 7, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/09/07/they-wont-be-able-to-stand-against-the-tide-of-affairs/>



A New York justice official has just admitted that all the charges brought against President Trump are simply designed to obstruct. In my country, his campaign director says Prime Minister Trudeau can't win the next election. The EBS is said to have already gone off in some cities. The National Guard is reported to have deployed in some. The ground is being prepared.

And meanwhile I'm again being drawn inward. And not just inward but very quietly and decisively inward, as in deep meditation. Stillness, silence....

And from this stillness, I see my mind wanting to do something, to get moving, to forge ahead.

I watch it without responding.

Chaos speeds up all processes and makes change and adaptation necessary. And this period is seeing major, shocking change, Matthew remarks:

"From time to time we have alluded to upcoming happenings that will shock most of Earth's peoples to their very core. If any period could be considered majorly dramatic insofar as the world being turned upside down to shake out the dark elements, it is the period on your near horizon. In concert with mind-stunning revelations, energy surges will be activating ancient portals and anchoring them as interstellar beacons." (1)

But change in and of itself doesn't have to be directed towards destruction. And, in fact, if it were, it'd be working against the Mother's Plan for Ascension and so would be unable to gain traction.

That's what I'd like to look at here: What determines the outcome of the events we're in the midst of? And for me the answer is the Divine Mother's Plan.

For me, her (2) Plan is determinative, inevitable, as she once confirmed:

Divine Mother: The fulfillment of my plan is inevitable.

Yes, we are constantly changing ... but the fulfillment of the plan — ... this will be done. (3)

I know very clearly, sweet one, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. (4)

As to my response, the Mother once told me:

Divine Mother: You have begun by saying that I am not simply a god among gods. I am the Mother, and I am asking and inviting you to join with me. Is there really any further conversation to be had?

Steve: No, Mother. There is not. That is the aim of all our lives. (5)

Uhhh, yep. I still have no response.

When we therefore find ourselves saying how is it all going to work out? Simple. Those factors that promote the outworking of the Plan will overcome their barriers and succeed. Those factors that go against the outworking of the Plan will not be

able to overcome the barriers they find in their way. Doors will close. Progress will be slower and tiresome. Gaps will open up. Further operations will court catastrophic failure.

It's as simple as going with the flow of the river and surviving vs. going against the current and drowning.

The Plan is simply the Mother will-ing, dreaming, as she explains:

Divine Mother: When I dream, it is done. Yes, sweet angels, my action steps fall into place simultaneously because the dream, the desire, the intention is, what you would think of as, that strong that there is no distraction. (6)

And later:

Divine Mother: Long ago, I have told you: "If I dream it, it is!" And dearest hearts, I have dreamt already, long ago, of the reunification of this planet, and it is now! (7)

Is there really any further conversation to be had? As far as I'm concerned? No. The Mother has willed it: The reunification of this planet will happen. Oppose it and we fail.

Recalcitrants may find themselves on another timeline. They may drop dead of a sudden heart attack. If particularly troublesome and violent, they could be removed. (8) But they won't be able to stand against the tide of affairs.

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, March 11, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/03/11/matthews-message-march-11-2024/>.

(2) Archangel Michael explains: "We do not want anything capitalized." (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Aug. 12, 2016.) (Hereafter, AAM.)

Except for "the One," I follow that practice.

Steve Beckow: Are you okay with the four-part article on ignition?

Archangel Michael: Yes.

Steve: Okay. I didn't know if I was being too familiar.

AAM: You know what? We want you to be familiar.

Steve: Okay, I get that. Thank you. (AAM, Jan. 3, 2017.)

(3) "The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might – Part 2/2," June 19, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/06/19/the-divine-mother-each-and-every-one-of-you-carries-divine-might-part-22/>.

(4) The Divine Mother in "Enter the Delegations – Part 2/3," May 5, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/05/enter-the-delegations-part-2-3/>. Reading, April 30, 2019.

(5) "The Divine Mother on 12/12/12 and 21/12/12," Dec. 11, 2012, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/12/11/the-divine-mother-on-121212-and-211212/>.

(6) "Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message ~ You Are The Champions," January 6, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/01/06/universal-mother-marys-new-years-message-you-are-the-champions/>

(7) "The Divine Mother ~ The Return to Love," through Linda Dillon, May 19, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/19/the-divine-mother-the-return-to-love/>

(8) Archangel Michael: Many are leaving, as you know.

Steve: Yes.

AAM: Many are choosing alternative realities. The reality that is of pain and suffering, lack and limitation is not of Nova Earth and not of [the Divine] Mother's creation of 12 dimensions. There is no place for it. So they either have to leave or be relocated. But most of them die. (AAM, May 6 , 2016.)

Matthew Ward: Also with divine permission to assist you, [the galactics] can relocate specified individuals who refuse to step down from the helm of various activities that are against the good of Earth humankind. (Matthew's Message, July 4, 2012.)

"Many pockets of darkness have already been removed from the Earth along with the beings who are absent of light. ("A Message from Mira from the Pleiadian High Council through Valerie Donner on August 1, 2024," August 1, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/08/01/a-message-from-mira-from-the-pleiadian-high-council-through-valerie-donner-on-august-1-2024/>.)

"Again, the Earth has taken on splendorous light as the dark forces are being dissolved and removed. Even though change is rampant while the old material world falls away, there is love in the air. This accelerated love and light is a cushion for you as the change continues to grow. Rely upon these new energies and rest in the comfort of love coming from the Creator. We have it covered, ground crew. We are One." ("A Message from Mira through Valerie Donner, March 2, 2023," March 3, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2023/03/03/a-message-from-mira-through-valerie-donner-march-2-2023/>.)

We will stop at nothing until the dark has been completely removed from this loving earth that you inhabit. You are the most creative and loving beings in all of creation. You are the ones who have taken responsibility for this grand finale of releasing the earth from enslavement. ("A Message from Mira from the Pleiadian high Council October 26, 2022 through Valerie Donner," October 28, 2022, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/10/28/a-message-from-mira-from-the-pleiadian-high-council-october-26-2022-through-valerie-donner/>.)

Bear in mind that whatever happens where your dark ones are concerned, they will stand in the Halls of Justice before they start a new experience. (SaLuSa, Dec. 10, 2008.)

The energy of puppets of darkness draws them to a tiny orb that is separate from flexible, multilayered Nirvana and where the composition is so dense nothing can escape. Lifeprint reviews there are interminable and agonizing, a lifelong replay of the massive toll of death and suffering those individuals caused. (Matthew's Message, March 11, 2024.)

Stay the Course

September 8, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/09/08/stay-the-course/>



My heart goes out to all those whose towns are invaded by gangs, who are being battered by man-made storms and earthquakes, who have no money or are suffering in other ways because of the maelstrom that is currently our world.

I hope people participating in the Reval take care of the people in their local community who have suffered during these times. I intend to do that in Vancouver.

I know, you know this will all end. (1) Blossom Goodchild's Federation of Light reassures us by telling us what the Global White Hat Alliance has done with the dark side's plan. Let me cite their comforting comment at length:

"Blossom, as so many of you have become aware of ... there has been a ruling [group] over your people that has kept one 'at bay,' without their knowledge. Yet, as more and more souls awaken, so much of these diabolical behaviours caused to humankind are becoming more apparent.

"There is to come a time ... when this shall cease to be.

"When the 'Good Guys' are in place for one to see, believe, and therefore ... TRUST. ... These Truths have to be revealed by those who are to ...

‘take charge/are in charge of’ ... the days that are coming [i.e., the ten days of broadcasts]. ...

"The ‘Good Guys’ are a large component of an even larger component, of an even larger component ... that are of, not only the Highest intelligence, yet of the Highest Light of Consciousness.

"The Souls involved were meticulously chosen and groomed for the greatest task that they were to be assigned.

"We have spoken before of Souls on and off Planet that have devised and created a Plan that is so intricate, so incredibly complicated, so brilliant that it cannot fail.

"All meetings and gatherings that have taken place regarding the bringing down of the so-called ‘elite,’ have been underway for many years. The planning of this Victory has involved masterminds of the Highest calibre in order for The Plan to be carried out in such a way that ... as it falls into place ... the Brilliance of it [will be] unsurpassed, without question.

"You see, Blossom, it has had to ‘appear’ as if your World is run by those of great darkness ... and indeed, for so long this has been the case. Yet projects have been implemented, whereby infiltration has [proven successful]....

"Those who think they have it all in place, have in actual fact ... been useful in providing the foundations of what is required for the Plan to move forward ... in the right direction." (2)

It feels a little like the original Passover in Egypt, where a plague passed over the land and only the children of Israel were spared. It feels like a plague has passed over our lands and those who've chosen the Light will ascend while those who've rejected it will continue with their lives as if nothing has changed - or leave.

Meanwhile, back in the everyday. My change of approach for the Michaelangelo Fund seems to be coming to me in pieces, one a day. I mention it in case this is happening for you as well, or does in the future.

The piece I got today was about the way I want to approach my redemption presentation. Instead of talking about building roads and hospitals, I'll emphasize that we'll be (A) creating jobs and (B) restoring the social safety net. The latter was a network of human services and assistance programs we had until the 1982 automation recession. (3)

Instead of saying we'll build hospitals and repair roads and bridges, we'll create jobs. I think that's easier to understand and relate to.

Job creation could be repairing roads and bridges, dams and ferry boats. Funding research. Assisting businesses ravaged by the pandemic.

I intend to get the feel of things locally first before getting overly big, restricting myself to a manageable area until all the problems are ironed out. Up till now I've been thinking of the work of the Fund as getting bigger and bigger faster and faster. That's all gone now.

Instead I want to build a solid foundation and then consider what comes next. All of this will go on at the same time as G/NESARA is being introduced. So, many global problems will be addressed by the latter, a fact that caused me to revise my plans earlier.

The impact of seeing this approach for my presentation is that I feel confident and eager to begin.

Things around us can and may get worse. (4)

But, after that, they'll get better and better.

Stay the course: We need you to build the future.

Footnotes

(1) See:

- *The Hidden War: Stopping the Illuminati* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/The-Hidden-War-R8-1.pdf>
- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/The-End-of-Darkness-5.pdf>
- *There Will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

(2) The Federation of Light through Blossom Goodchild, Feb. 3, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/02/03/the-federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-feb-3-2024/>.

Consider as well what Archangel Michael tells us of the future:

Steve: You predicted a time when guns would not work and swords would return to dust. What more needs to happen or what more needs to be done before that time arrives?

Archangel Michael: And this will come to pass and in this we will be thoroughly joyful and I do not just mean you and I, Sweet One. I mean above, below and in between. And when I say above, I also mean your star family.

What is happening, and it is indicative and it is demonstrated by these massacres, the human collective is simply becoming, not overwhelmed, but exhausted with the violence.

And those who would use guns or weapons of destruction of any type are reaching a point where the perpetrators of such violence simply say, “No more.” So this is part of my undertaking, Sweet One. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.)

(3) On the recession of 1982 and the jobless recovery that followed it, see:

- *The Impact of Automation on Work* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Impact-of-Automation-on-Work-2.pdf>

For background on the social-Darwinist ethos of the times, see:

- *Killing for Market Share* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Killing-for-Market-Share-2.pdf>

c(4) Now's precisely the time to remember to breathe love up from your heart and send it out to the world. You'll experience the love as it passes through you from the artesian well in your heart. I find that very restorative.

It Isn't That We Don't Censor....

September 10, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/09/10/it-isnt-that-we-dont-censor/>



At the turn of the century, I was in awe at the precision and clarity of Canadian Supreme Court decisions

I just posted an article on free speech in Brazil and I feel the need to make a distinction which the article doesn't go into. (1)

Free speech is not unlimited. No human right is unlimited, to the best of my knowledge.

I can't threaten your life and, when accosted, say: "Uh uh, uh uh. Freedom of speech."

My freedom ends where it threatens you and yours.

Human rights are limited. They can't be used as a shield to hide behind, as is being done quite often today (irresponsible charges of "misinformation, disinformation," paid shills for fact-checkers), while committing or covering up human-rights crimes, abuses, and atrocities.

Obviously protecting human rights (which means restraining someone) requires a great deal of judicial interpretation along the way to make finer and finer

distinctions, that thereafter guide the society. At least that's how it was with Canadian jurisprudence at the turn of the twenty-first century when I was aware of it. (2)

As a refugee decision-maker, I used to read Supreme Court decisions like mystery novels. I loved the way they developed their arguments.

Today we read of supreme-court judges being flown to Gitmo. I can't speak for the judicial scene in any country today - look at Brazil! But at that time (turn of the century), I felt well-protected and well-served by our Supreme Court.

Behind human-rights law - at much higher levels of Reality - there's always the notion of balance. The whole judicial machinery can be seen in this light.

Law addresses and seeks to end a harmful social situation. The guilty are restrained. The temperature returns to normal, individually and socially.

A settlement of affairs is made that allows everyone to get on with their lives.

We're bringing things back to the balance point, the middle, the center.

Fancy that. What else is in that same center? The heart. WELL, WHADDYA KNOW!

The heart is an interdimensional portal and here we are restored to it. I'll be darned.

Who is responsible for this fortuitous design? Michael tells us: "The Mother ... is the ultimate architect." (3)

The Mother herself clarifies:

Divine Mother: Although it is the Father's and my Eternal Divine Plan, I am also Guardian of this Plan – I am Overseer, I am Implementer.... I guide the pieces as if this was a chess board. (4)

Things are restored to balance so that we can get on with life's purpose - to know who we are. (5)

In hearing this explanation, we're right down at hard-wiring level. But this hard wiring encourages us, out there in what we mistakenly believe to be the "real world" and guided by the Mother's Will, to write laws that will return us to the center, peace, the heart.

Only in that peaceful center can we discover who we really are.

So to repeat, our human-rights laws operate by prohibiting one person's acts which violate the human rights of another. There are acts of prohibition - and hence censorship - involved. I may not start a blog advocating the killing of all (*fill in the blanks*). There is censorship for such a blog and probably imprisonment for me.

To represent this as a censorship-free world ignores the fact that we do censor malicious, genocidal, pedophilic, and other types of reprehensible publications, which violate the overarching human right to a peaceful, protected life of those they criticize, attack, and attempt to destroy.

It isn't that we don't censor. It's that what we want to censor must be a well-defined and clear violation of human rights and that decisions regarding it are regularly reviewed and adjudicated if necessary, as an added protection to all concerned.

Footnotes

(1) "Bolsonaro Leads Massive Free Speech Protest In Brazil After Supreme Court Bans X," Sept. 9, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/09/09/bolsonaro-leads-massive-free-speech-protest-in-brazil-after-supreme-court-bans-x/>

(2) I spent eight years applying refugee law as a Member of the Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, 1998-2006.

(3) "Archangel Michael on the Angelic Kingdom," via Linda Dillon, June 13, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/13/archangel-michael-on-the-angelic-kingdom/>.

(4) "The Mother's Clarion Call to All of Humanity!" via Linda Dillon, April 20, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/20/the-mothers-clarion-call-to-all-of-humanity/>.

(5) I could tell you the answer but it won't make the slightest difference. We have to realize it. See *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-3.pdf>

What? The answer? OK. The answer is we are all God, each and every one of us. No impact? Yes, it has to be more than intellectual knowledge; more than experiential knowledge. It has to be realized knowledge.

Stop the Suffering!

October 1, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/01/stop-the-suffering/>



Any reader of this site will recognize a deep-state attack on the people of North Carolina when we see one.

Never mind mincing words or not reporting. Never mind talk about "the hurricane of the century." A hurricane does not slash the tires of rescue vehicles. After it has passed.

A hurricane does not follow a path to a lithium deposit. A hurricane does not happen along a tract of land being recently bought up eagerly before the storm arrives.

For me this attack is what Pearl Harbor was to people in 1941. It's Lahaina all over again.

The deep state wants the property: Simple. Kill the people. Take the land.

I am mad now. This is a vote-changing moment. (1)

To plough the ground that holds the mineral you're after (lithium) with a manmade storm and make the survivors remain within the nightmare territory. To slash the tires of semi's on their way with relief supplies, while taking nothing from them. This operation has tripped me over the edge.

It became real for me with Suzi's report from North Carolina today. (2)

The white hat alliance is waiting for us to say that's enough?

WELL, DAMN IT ALL. THAT'S ENOUGH!!!!

Close down FEMA, the CIA, the FBI, the lying media.

Do it now. Short of executions, which I don't agree with, let loose the Kraken. (3)

The cabal has proven itself so destructive and so mindless of the suffering they cause that I personally have switched into "determination." Their operations worldwide and underground must be shut down now.

Stop the suffering! What more is there to say?

Footnotes

(1) See *The Importance of Changing Our Vote* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Importance-of-Changing-Our-Vote.pdf>

(2) On-the-ground video from North Carolina in Suzanne Maresca, "Disaster Capitalism in North Carolina (Help and Relief Info Below)," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/09/30/disaster-capitalism-in-north-carolina-help-and-relief-info-below/>

(3) *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

So What Now?

October 3, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/03/so-what-now/>



So what now?

Hurricane Helene, added to everything else (Lahaina HI and Paradise CA), has wonderfully clarified my mind. The inner conflict is gone. Reservations have left.

If I were a 20-year-old I'd be enlisting in the medivac corps right now or, following Gandhi, driving an ambulance. (1)

My commitment has always been there. But my reticence was always there as well. Now that's gone. (2)

The outrage of killing whatever number of people died and then walling in the survivors so that no one lives to tell the tale is more than I can stand.

The deep state has seen that no one occupies the lithium and quartz properties they want for their own by engineering a severe storm to kill them. I don't know how anyone can stand for this.

And the government does nothing to relieve them, sending money instead to the money launderers of the Ukraine.

Yes, mine is a vasana (core issue). (3) And a really strong one. It brings me back to memories of the My Lai massacre and the Vietnam War generally. Same crowd doing it. Same psychic genes.

I don't want to harm them. I just want to stop them. And I'm angry that my body would not allow me to participate in doing that.

I am 100 percent behind removing the deep state now, no matter what the cost. I am for the uniting of all people who are not a part of the deep state - and any who leave them - to push the cabal from its seat of power and liberate the world.

I don't have to be "good enough" to make the call. I just have to be 100 percent behind it. Unequivocal. No inner conflict.

Wasn't it Goethe who said as long as there is doubt there is hesitation, which spoils most good plans?

The only hesitation here would be if we become the problem in our treatment of the dark ones, who are bound to leave an ascending planet anyways. (4)

Footnotes

(1) Gandhi formed the Natal Indian Ambulance Corp in the Boer War to demonstrate Indian loyalty to the British regime in South Africa. His hope was that their sacrifice would win them equality of treatment as citizens. He never stopped until he had led India itself to independence from that same British Raj around fifty years later.

(2) Archangel Michael: You understand from Arcturus and elsewhere, the power of sound and what is truly included and encompassed in sound, which is energy and light and love and truth. So you are reticent to be the clarion call.

Steve: Yes, that's true.

AAM: Let it go. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20, 2016.)

(3) On vasanas or core issues, see *Vasanas: Preparing For Ascension by Clearing Old Issues* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/05/Vasanas-Preparing-for-Ascension-R16.pdf>

(4) See:

- *Stop the Executions* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>
- *Some will Choose not to Ascend: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Some-Will-Choose-Not-to-Ascend-4.pdf>

How to Make a Hurricane

October 3, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/03/how-to-make-a-hurricane/>



Donna Prissyryn

Donna Prissyryn connects the dots on what constituent elements go into making a hurricane (otherwise known as weather warfare.)

She brings in the quartz as well as the lithium deposits as being objects of interest to the makers of the hurricane, who in effect cleared the property of its present inhabitants.

She investigates blue hydrogel balls which fell from the Sky in Durban, South Africa and England. These balls create sound waves which aid in cloud formation and intensify storms. She plays a tape of the sounds heard during Hurricane Helene.

Here are motive and means. Is opportunity the Sean Diddy Combs case, distracting from the hurricane, which the mainstream media then covers in a desultory and foreshortened manner?

The deep state is making war on the American people. In my view, it's time to defend ourselves via the white-hat military.

[Go to site for video: <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/03/how-to-make-a-hurricane/>]

Race to the Bottom? No

October 4, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/04/race-to-the-bottom-no-2/>



Credit: Focal Point Ministries

Matthew Ward: These are the end times for evildoing! The time is up for deception, cruelty, warring, oppression and everything else based in darkness! (1)

Even if we did nothing the darkly-inclined will be leaving the planet regardless. Matthew Ward tells us:

"It can be no other way – simply, [because] this is the physics that governs life in this universe. As Earth continues apace into successively higher planes, nothing with low vibrations in any form – physical bodies, subversive plans, theft, dishonesty, unjust laws and imprisonment, bigotry, cruel customs and deeds – can survive." (2)

The Divine Mother tells us that she gathers the "recalcitrants" up with gentleness and kindness and takes them home:

Divine Mother: Those people who just simply say “no, I don’t want to do this” will be gathered up in mercy, in compassion, gentleness and kindness

– not brought to somewhere else, let me be very clear about that – they will be brought home for reconstitution. ...

They will either die beforehand or die during, because they cannot incorporate the level of the love energy – because that is what Ascension is – they cannot incorporate that and it literally... you have heard of situations, especially you... have heard of situations where people's hearts simply stop or explode for no explained reason.

It is simply because they cannot continue on, and the merciful thing to do is to simply, gently and kindly, bring them home. (3)

As you can see, there's no punitive side to the Mother.

The suffering of the dark ones begins before they leave the physical plane. Their lives are in constant decline, as the Mother explains:

Divine Mother: It is painful for a being that seeks power for themselves or power over another, whether it is a parent over a child, a husband over a wife, a man over an army. It matters not.

The yearning [for], the exercise of control never gives joy. The pain simply grows. And so the actions become more grotesque, larger, until the breakdown is and has [been] and will be occurring. (4)

That's not to say that we should not be rescuing the countless women and children enslaved above and below ground because, we tell ourselves, the dark ones will ultimately go. In my opinion, we should with all our strength rescue them. And get them into med beds to erase their memory of trauma.

But we don't want to then become the perpetrators by destroying all our enemies. (5)

Protecting ourselves against a recurrence of Satanic evil? Yes. A race to the bottom? No.

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Oct. 1, 2024, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(2) Ibid., Mar. 1, 2012.

(3) Universal Mother Mary's Ascension Splash!,"channeled by Linda Dillon, May 31, 2017 at <https://counciloflove.com/2017/05/universal-mother-marys-ascension-splash/>.

(4) Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, AHWAA, February 23, 2017 at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/28/transcript-divine-mother-take-divine-authority-ahwaa-february-23-2017/>

(5) See *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

The Vision I'm Living Into

October 5, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/05/the-vision-im-living-into/>



I think that one of the difficulties we labor ... OK, I labor ... under is this. What will shut down the cabal most readily is to expose them. When the public is awakened and pushes back against the cabal, all manner of things can happen that wouldn't otherwise. In my opinion, an awakened and aroused public is the key to their losing their grip on power.

The difficulty is that hearing and seeing what we'd need to see to really understand the reality and gravity of our situation would greatly discomfit most people and many people would not want to go there. And would **not** go there voluntarily.

But this time we must go there.

If we mobilized the armies of the world to defeat Nazism in the last world war only to have it nearly take over the world eighty years later, there must be something not working in our post-conflict procedures.

Well, maybe it wasn't something missing. Maybe it was something present. And that something was endemic corruption and blackmail.

People were willing to commit treasonable acts for money, power, or some other reward. As we now see. Or serious human-rights abuses, as we'll soon see. And the rest of us refused to believe it was happening. We called them "conspiracy theories" instead of "investigative journalism" and "disinformation" instead of the truth.

We have Satanists, omnicidal elitists, and organized criminals all working together globally, to kill off all but 500 million people. It's staggering. Unbelievable.

This time we'll be asked to see and recognize the depth of the evil attitudes that exist on this planet and the reprehensible behavior that arises out of them.

Ascension itself will remove all folks with evil attitudes who may have made it up to that point without keeling over. (1)

We'll undoubtedly take from this experience the satisfaction that we, including those of us on the higher dimensions, turned back the tide of evil on Planet Earth and restored it to its pristine purity.

That's the vision I'm living into.

Footnotes

(1) See:

- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>
- *Some will Choose not to Ascend: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Some-Will-Choose-Not-to-Ascend-4.pdf>

Who is Calling the Shots? or, We Can Take It

October 7, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/07/who-is-calling-the-shots-or-we-can-take-it/>



Who is directing the deep state's show?

Obama? Gone.

Biden? Gone.

Harris? Gone.

The Clintons? Gone.

The Bush family? Gone.

If they ever were directing things - which I feel confident they were not - they're now all gone.

Then who is calling the shots, literally and figuratively?

I'd be way out of my field if I were even to speculate past the level of president. I can only fall back on what Matthew Ward, SaLuSa, and others might say - those channels detailed to help us with daily events. (1)

Matthew called out our mainstream media for calling the truth "conspiracy theories" and said we need to know about the reality of the cabal.

"We are not judging them. We are saying the peoples need to know the Illuminati, Deep State, One World Order, Shadow Government, the cabal is real—it is not mainstream media's 'conspiracy theory.' They are desperate and tenacious, and because they need the low vibrations of fear and suffering to survive, during this last stage of the battle between the light forces and the dark, they will cause chaos and devastation. Maybe technologically cause destructive “natural” disasters, produce a holographic invasion of monstrous aliens, or send mind-controlled individuals on mass killing sprees. (2)

Or all three. We're in the phase now that Matthew described last year.

From my perspective, I experience Hurricane Helene like a body blow that we weren't expecting or prepared for.

Rumors are that hydrogel balls were used to amplify it. (3) Silver iodide was used to steer it. (4) The route they wanted to take was allegedly mapped out beforehand by aerial means, as the white hats know from tracking them.

OK, let's count the score now. One toxic vaccine with the intention of killing off a large number of us. Defeated.

The decimation of Lahaina HI and Paradise CA with directed-energy weapons. Taken on the chin but unbeaten.

The amplifying and directing of hurricanes to tear up large swathes of territory. This attack will be defeated.

What's next? Whatever it is ...

We can take it and go on whereas the time the Illuminati have to cause more chaos and mayhem is strictly limited.

Footnotes

(1) And they say it here:

- *The Dark: Who They are and What They Want* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/06/Who-are-the-Dark-QA-5.pdf>
- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>
- *There Will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

(2) Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2023/11/01/matthews-message-nov-1-2023/>.

(3) Stew Peters asked Alexa if Hurricane Helene was seeded and was told that, yes, Hurricane Helene was artificially created to reduce compensation for land that was wanted.



PROOF: Hurricane Helene was a weather-modified storm used to displace people in western NC so elites can run a land grab on one of the biggest lithium deposits in the country. pic.twitter.com/hzYHKtC44F

— Stew Peters (@realstewpeters) [October 4, 2024](#)

This is the second posted request of Alexa. In an earlier one, Alexa responded that Helene was seeded and that scientists used silver iodide injected into the hurricane wall to steer it. See: <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/05/hurricane-helene-update/>.

Another video discussing the role of the hydrogel balls in hurricane manipulation can be found here: <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/03/how-to-make-a-hurricane/>

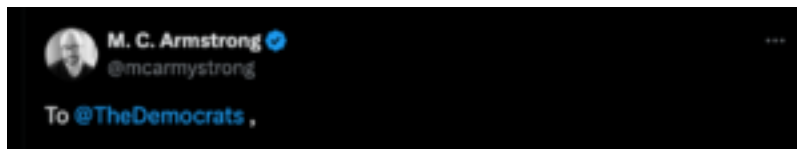
This is My Career Suicide Note

October 8, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/08/this-is-my-career-suicide-note/>



What are people thinking who change sides? M.C. Armstrong tells us what motivated him.



<https://x.com/mcarmystrong/status/1842187462321561861>

To @TheDemocrats

This is my career suicide note, but it's also a thank you from someone who is done with careerism. I'm a lifelong member of your party and I'm voting for Donald Trump. Why? It's not just your industrial-scale censorship or your endless wars or the fact that you disenfranchised millions of Kennedy voters through lawfare. If that were all I had, it would be sufficient, in terms of conscience and rage, but there's more to this story than anger. Your hatred and censorship has taught me to

admire @realDonaldTrump and to love my fellow working-class Americans, and for that I thank you.

This vote is for all the traumatized people who have been canceled and banished just for saying no to the establishment. This vote is for the surveyor, the farmer, the HVAC man, the nurse, the hairstylist, the Deadhead, the veteran, and my fellow adjunct professors who have told me their stories about being bullied by the Democrats in their friends and family and their colleagues at work.

This is for the young Black woman in my class last year who, on the day of Kamala Harris's visit to campus, said, "You're going to hate me, Dr. Armstrong, but I'm not going. I'm voting for Donald Trump." Why would she think I would hate her for the way she votes? What has happened to our country?

Somehow, Donald Trump has changed my mind. Where I once saw a cartoon white supremacist, warmonger, and narcissist, I now see the man who renegotiated NAFTA and the only president in the twenty-first century not to start a new war. Where I once saw the pal of the neocons, I now see a man who has awoken from his slumber and disavowed Dick Cheney, George Bush, and John Bolton, even as my own party embraces these "men."

- Why has the greatest entrepreneur of my generation (@elonmusk) risked his career to side with Trump?
- Why has the most consequential grassroots environmentalist of my time (@RobertKennedyJr) sacrificed friends, family, and reputation to side with "The Orange Menace?"
- Why has the most courageous peace activist of the twenty-first century (@TulsiGabbard) left our party?

Because Tulsi, Bobby, and Elon see what I see. Donald Trump is resilient and he's risking his life to change the fate of our nation. Trump is transforming the Republican Party into the party of peace, free speech, and the working-class.

He has converted George Bush's billionaire boys club of Big War, Big Ag, and Big Pharma into a party that cares about public health and embraces regenerative agriculture.

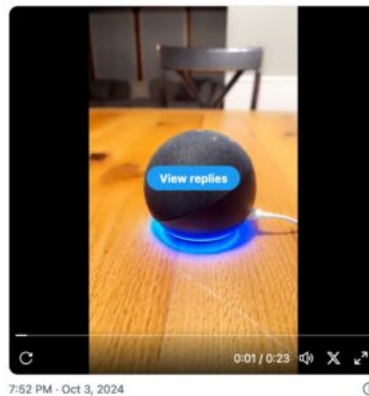
Now I don't think the GOP is all the way there yet, but they're clearly the party that embraces dissent, and dissent—brave speech—is the fuel for evolution. So, for the first time in my life, I'm voting Republican.

In the name of peace in Ukraine and free speech here at home, I'm casting my vote, as a Kennedy Democrat, for Donald Trump.

Was Hurricane Helene Designed to Reduce the Amount Paid out in Compensation?

Oct. 10, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/10/was-hurricane-helene-designed-to-reduce-the-amount-paid-out-in-compensation/>



Folks, I think this telegram post from Stew Peters deserves a repost of its own.

Earlier, in a widely circulated Tweet, an unidentified woman asked Alexa if Hurricane Helene was seeded:

[video = mp4="https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/10/SGAnon-Amazon_s-Alexa_-_North-Carolina-used-silver-iodide-injected-into-the-eye-wall-to-artificially-steer-Hurricane-Helene_.mp4"[/video]

Yes, it was seeded. Scientists did that to change its direction.

Well known citizen broadcaster Stew Peters asked the same question of Alexa and was given an astonishing answer.

Stew Peters: Was cloud seeding used in Hurricane Helene?

Alexa: [Name of site given is unintelligible.] To reduce the amount that may be paid out in compensation, Hurricane Helene was artificially-created, just like cloud seeding, to manipulate the weather, flood and devastate those places and crash the value of land there.

 PROOF: Hurricane Helene was a weather-modified storm used to displace people in western NC so elites can run a land grab on one of the biggest lithium [and quartz] deposits in the country. pic.twitter.com/hzYHKtC44F

— Stew Peters (@realstewpeters) [October 4, 2024](#)

I'm sure the dark side didn't intend Alexa to be so candid. But ... there it is.

If Alexa has tapped into some true information, it might follow that Hurricane Milton might be the same - a means of clearing the land for some deep-state project, keeping the need for compensation as low as possible.

By the way, if you search on "Helene," we come upon a moon of Saturn, apparently discovered in 1980. In Satanic circles, like the deep state, Saturn is the planet of Satan. cHelene has certainly done his work.

Also by the way, if the deep state has the ability to steer hurricanes, they can steer them away from places just as well as steering them into them. That's hope for the future.

More of the Same but Worse

Oct. 10, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/10/more-of-the-same-but-worse/>



I'd call engineering massive hurricanes covering a number of states, killing thousands of citizens and devastating the land, an act of war.

If it turns out that the deep state's own AI (Alexa) just tripped them up, I'm not going to turn a blind eye to what was mistakenly revealed. (1)

Nor to symbolism. Was Helene not a moon of Saturn? And do Satanists not associate Saturn with Satan?

And did not John Milton (perhaps being referred to by Hurricane Milton?) write *Paradise Lost*?

Remember that it's my conviction that there will be no nuclear war and no world war. (2) But weather warfare is still a form of warfare.

I can't see how President Trump and the Global White Hat Military Alliance can abide this attack on the American southeast.

I saw the mainstream media reporting it as if it was just a strong storm. If FEMA hadn't behaved so criminally and so many people used social media to convey what was happening, this may have been brushed off as another unfortunate incident that, as Biden said, the government was taking care of.

Call it what you will - a quiet war, a hidden war, an undeclared war. First Paradise CA; then Lahaina HI; and now this.

I think, in the run-up to the election, which I don't think will be held, the white hats have speeded up the dark hats with all their arrests and by seeming now to promise to disclose Jeffrey Epstein and P. Diddy's client lists.

I don't think the elections will happen because they'll need to be re-run with the advent of NESARA. And because the electoral process in the United States is so corrupt as to make the current process unworkable.

And, lastly, because the EBS and ten days of broadcasts will probably intervene and see the Biden-Harris administration swept aside. I think new elections will be unavoidable.

I speculate that the dark ones are unleashing their worst weapons now, showing us how far they'll go to prevent their downfall and control the planet. I expect more of the same but worse as the atmosphere intensifies in the 27 days left before Nov. 5.

Footnotes

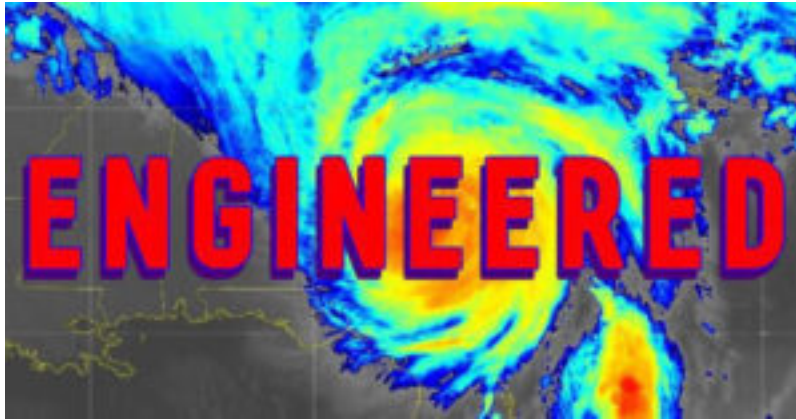
(1) See “Was Hurricane Helene Designed to Reduce the Amount Paid out in Compensation?” October 10, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=358615>.

(2) See [There Will be No Nuclear War for the World](#) and [Our Family from the Stars](#). Our star family are neutralizing the use of nuclear weapons and preventing a world conflagration.

66 Years of Lies: Hurricane Helene Was Engineered!

October 10, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/10/66-years-of-lies-hurricane-helene-was-engineered/>



Watergate had its "Deep Throat." We today have our "Dark Secrets." Seriously, whoever it is that's providing this information, their analyses are very informative. We're in a war and people are protecting their identities. I can't give you credentials. But the information is flowing out in a torrent.

66 Years of Lies: Hurricane Helene Was Engineered!

Telegram, Oct. 4, 2024

(https://t.me/DARKSECRETS_USA/23)

Military and Corporate Cloud Seeding, HAARP Experiments, and Influential Elites Planned It Weeks Before It Struck—Shocking Satellite Footage Shows Planes Flying Suspiciously Over the Storm's Path!

The devastation of Hurricane Helene is no accident—it's an engineered, deliberate act of aggression aimed at the very communities fighting for truth and resisting the elite's stranglehold on our freedoms.

This is not the first time weather has been used as a weapon. The timing of this storm is far too convenient, with groundwork laid long before the public was warned. It's time we connect the dots and expose the reality behind this so-called "natural disaster."

Weather modification tests were conducted in the weeks leading up to Helene's landfall. Whistleblower reports reveal military and corporate entities engaged in cloud seeding and atmospheric manipulation in the Atlantic.

HAARP, a known weather manipulation facility, ramped up its activity. Observers reported ionospheric anomalies just before the hurricane's announcement. These disturbances, along with chemical dispersals [eg, silver iodide and hydrogel balls], (1) were no coincidence—satellite imagery showed aircraft dropping aerosols to "seed" the storm.

And remember, this isn't the first time Hurricane Helene has wreaked havoc. A storm of the exact same name struck the U.S. 66 years ago in 1958, causing similar destruction. Recently declassified documents show the government was experimenting with hurricane modification back in the 1950s.

Think about it—66 years later, a storm with the same name and path reappears. The elites are not only demonstrating their control but reminding us that they've been perfecting this for decades. Helene 1958 was a prototype—Helene 2024 is the final product, honed to target, displace, and destroy.

In the weeks leading up to Helene, Bill Gates was seen visiting facilities in Alaska and Norway, known for experimental weather stations. Christine Lagarde and Klaus Schwab were overheard discussing "climate alignment" and "targeting climate resilience" in the American Southeast. Don't be fooled—they were discussing targeting these areas.

The timing of these elites' sudden interest in weather research, coinciding with a historic storm, is no accident. This is coordinated, calculated, deliberate. They are using these storms as tools of political warfare—to destabilize and demoralize the American populace, especially those refusing to bow to their technocratic vision.

Even the government's response was suspicious. Minimal aid, delayed assistance, military curfews instead of rebuilding efforts—this isn't about helping; it's about control.

Power is out. Cell towers are down. Infrastructure destroyed. It's not just physical destruction; it's psychological warfare. They want these communities to lose hope, to turn away from their values, and to look toward the state for salvation.

Wake up, America. This is a coordinated assault on our freedom, on our resistance, on our ability to stand tall against the globalist machine. Hurricane Helene is just one more weapon in their growing arsenal to subdue and silence those who will not comply.

We must stand together, expose the truth, and resist this dark agenda with everything we have.

Join and share my channel immediately:

https://t.me/DARKSECRETS_USA 

Footnotes

(1) On the hydrogel balls see "How to Make a Hurricane," October 3, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/03/how-to-make-a-hurricane/>.

On the silver iodide, Stew Peters requested information from Alexa and was told that Hurricane Helene was artificially created to reduce the need to pay compensation for desired land.

Hit graphic to watch video or go to <https://www.youtube.com/shorts/LOdx3Y-dtTI>.)

Stew's was the second request of Alexa posted to the blog. The first one also elicited the answer that silver iodide was used to steer the storm. See: <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/05/hurricane-helene-update/>.

Start Phase 2 Please

October 11, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/11/start-phase-2-please/>



Credit: makeameme.org

Every other revolution we've been through has been bloody, passion-driven, and unforgiving.

Every economic revolution has been effected heartlessly, the losers ditched and left to fend for themselves.

The first Industrial Revolution made little or no effort to compensate or retrain the farm workers affected.

The automation of work, given its unofficial birth in the jobless recoveries after 1982, shed more and more obsolescent workers and did nothing to cushion their fall.

Now, we've "progressed." Now if we want mineral deposits upon which a state sits, it's simple. Direct a hurricane at them and wipe them out. Dead. Their houses gone. Just rubble, which FEMA municipal dumps won't accept. Make it as hard as possible for them and force the survivors out.

It isn't that I don't know the cabal's time will soon be up. It isn't that I don't know as much as anyone of our star family's plans. (1)

It's the carnage that's happening between now and then that concerns me.

This is the cabal's last stand. And we've been warned that they'll make it as painful as possible. (2) And they are doing just that. I understand we have hurricanes backed up a month forward.

If Kamala Harris were elected, I wager the hurricanes would stop. (3) Just as, when Joe Biden was elected, all the false-flag operations stopped. I imagine, right on CIA cue.

Meanwhile, America's resources are being squandered and stolen through Ukrainian, Haitian and other money-laundering operations. The largest portion of the money works its way back to those who sent it as people die from weather warfare and a lack of post-hurricane services.

Our nations are still largely asleep to the danger we're all being constantly lured into. The deep state enacts its plan relentlessly - the parts of it still open to them. Far from not caring if we live or die, they'd prefer that we die - and pay for our funeral as well, as with Covid.

Fifteen-minute cities (or cells, really). Constant and ubiquitous surveillance. Censorship. Newer and newer "viruses" and hence more and more toxic vaccines. Vaccine passports. A centrally-controlled, fiat digital currency, regulated by the state.

What we see happening around us at this moment is the price we pay for our freedom. Our friends and neighbors in several states killed, maimed, all their possessions lost.

Twenty five days - or less, if the EBS kicks in - until we're able to bring the full resources of the state to bear on the cabal.

OK, white hats, we're at a near-death experience. We're watching large numbers of our people die with more death and destruction on the way. Does this not qualify to stop the movie and start Phase 2?

Footnotes

(1) On their plans, see *There Will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

For background, see *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>

(2) On the dark's plan and their fall, see *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>

(3) Security seems lax to non-existent around Joe Biden and not very visible around Kamala Harris. Why is that?

Why is GESARA Necessary...?

October 11, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/11/why-is-gesara-necessary/>



I'm surprised to have found such a "multi-dimensional" discussion of GESARA on Telegram. But here it is.

Why is GESARA necessary...?

Conspiracy Cabal, Downloaded Oct. 9, 2024

(<https://t.me/ConspiracyCabal>)

Planet Earth and humanity are experiencing the Great Shift of Consciousness, also known as Ascension or the Great Awakening into Unity Consciousness. Mother Earth is returning to be a sacred planet, and is taking the entire human population with her. It's a golden age beyond our wildest imaginations. (1)

The “dark cabal” governing authority has intentionally and methodically hidden humanity’s historical truth for over 13,000 years. Its plan was to enslave humanity for its own selfish ends. It almost succeeded.

The Galactic Federation of Light and the Forces of Light have been tasked by Prime Creator/Source to stop and reverse the momentum of this rebellious and

blatant dark cabal, and put an end to its deceit and to help humanity and Mother Earth bring into alignment the goals of the Great Shift in Consciousness.

Here's a short description of NESARA's mandate in the United States: (2)

- Cancels all credit card, mortgage, and other bank debt due to illegal banking and government activities. Many refer to this as a “jubilee” or complete forgiveness of debt.
- Abolishes Federal Income Taxes in the U.S. Creates a 17% flat rate non-essential new items only sales tax revenue for the government. In other words, food and medicine will not be taxed, nor will used items such as old homes.
- Abolishes the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), with employees of the IRS will be transferred into the US Treasury national sales tax area.
- Restores Constitutional Law to all courts and legal matters in the Republic of the United States of America. Retrains all judges and attorneys in Constitutional Law.
- Removes all dark cabal agents and administration officials and all members of the U.S. Congress from their positions due to their continuous unconstitutional actions.
- International Monitors will be present to prevent illegal voter ballot stuffing or fraudulent election activities of special interest groups.
- Eliminates all “states of emergency” thus declaring peace for every land abiding by GESARA and its alliance.
- Allows the new Republic to physically remove or eliminate any obstacle impeding GESARA law.
- Ceases all aggressive U.S. government military action worldwide.
- Forces the U.S. military to immediately remove troops from all sovereign nations that no longer willingly accept them to reside on their soil (including Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan, Philippines, etc.).
- Initiates new U.S. Treasury Bank System in alignment with Constitutional Law.

- Creates a new U.S. Treasury rainbow currency backed by gold, silver, platinum, and precious metals, ending the bankruptcy of the United States initiated by Franklin Roosevelt in 1933.
- Eliminates the Federal Reserve System. During the transition period, the Federal Reserve will be allowed to operate side by side of the U.S. treasury for one year in order to remove all Federal Reserve notes from the money supply.
- Restores financial privacy.
- Establishes peace throughout the world as monitored by the United Nations Security Council.
- Releases unprecedented prosperity funds in a “share the wealth redistribution program” for every individual on Earth as well as the release of enormous sums of money for humanitarian purposes across the planet. This means that every human being could become a multi-millionaire instantly without debt of any kind. This is in alignment with the Global Currency Reset & Revaluation (GCR-RV). Stay up-to-date on developments.
- Enables the release of over 6,000 patents of suppressed technologies that are being withheld from the public under the guise of national security, including free energy devices, anti-gravity, and sonic healing machines.
- Eliminates all current and future nuclear powered weaponry on Planet Earth.
- Increases benefits to senior citizens and children.
- Forbids the sale of American birth certificate records as chattel property bonds by the U.S. Department of Transportation.

Footnotes

(1) On this great awakening, see:

- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>

- *Ascension and the Golden Age* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/Ascension-and-the-Golden-Age-2.pdf>
- *Life After Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Life-After-Ascension-4.pdf>
- *Everything We Need to Know About Ascension Q&A* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Everything-We-Need-to-Know-About-Ascension-QA-R2.pdf>

(2) On G/NESARA, see *What's Next?*

Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

I'm on the Side of the Children

October 12, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/12/im-on-the-side-of-the-children/>



Credit: Access Now

I was reading an article on Canadian politicians arguing over Israeli/Hamas issues. What a shame.

We have Israel and Hamas. US and Iran. Russia and the Ukraine. Trans and normie. Gay and straight. Black and white. Christian and Muslim.

Can we not see that we're being used? By ... I don't know who they are.

And keeping themselves unknown so that nothing can be verified protects them and their empire.

Whether we see that or not, at street level, don't we see at least how we're being kept divided and at each other's throats?

It makes it profitable to make weapons. Makes it legitimate to use them to subjugate others.

Don't get me wrong. Having seen *Frazzledrip*, having dived deep down the rabbit hole after that, I'm rock solid on the need to rid the planet of evil. Rock solid. (Don't bother emailing me please.)

I didn't say "execute." (1) Rid it of the behavior, the speech, the attitude of evil.

And believe me, or not, it will be gotten rid of. It cannot enter the Fifth Dimension.
(2) It's just reducing the carnage between this time and Ascension that I'm focused on.

First and foremost, free the children underground, kept in cages, sexually exploited until they're worn out and then sucked dry of adrenochrome under torture. Do you want them to suffer? Of course not. But they are.

We must defeat the evil behavior, without killing the offending person.

As within, so without. If we want to defeat natural disasters without, we have to stop hating within.

I'm not talking about defeating HAARP, DEW weapons, cloud-seeding, chemtrails, and other manmade disaster weapons. That will take outer rather than inner work.

While I have no idea about the weapons, I do have complete faith in their disappearance with the rising lovelight energy.

I need at this point to make a distinction. Before I look at the role of love in this, I need to clarify what I mean by "love."

What stops so many people from loving, I believe, is the thought that they have to love, say, the person in front of them. And there's inner conflict: I don't love this person. I don't like the way they look, etc.

Not true. I'm not saying "love Frank," "love your children," "or even love your enemies." Not like those aren't wonderful. It's just not what I'm referring to.

I'm talking about a transformative, transfigurative kind of love which flows to us from our hearts once the heart door is opened. (3)

When I talk about love instead of hate, I'm talking about breathing that kind of love up from our heart, enjoying it for a moment, and then sending it out to the world.

I personally find this simple exercise replenishing and invigorating. It may be the only thing keeping me sane in a world under attack on so many fronts, with such dire consequences.

Love is universal. One cannot experience love and send it out - but not to Israelis or Hamas, Russians or Ukrainians, right or left. It doesn't work that way.

Love is universal and cannot be contained, saved, or restricted. It flows where it's welcomed and allowed free passage.

I'm doing the exercise now. And as love arises, I see that I *do* take sides. Sides, that is, besides love.

I'm on the side of the children, who are probably right now hoping against hope that the surface world has not forgotten them, facing nothing but pain and deprivation day after day, looking to death as a deliverance, which so far it has been for many.

It's just so crystal clear to me: I am on their side. And, having seen what I've seen, knowing about the Red Shoe Club and hunting parties and all the rest of it, I'm impatient to see the rest of the world join together to rescue them.

Footnotes

(1) See *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

(2) "It can be no other way – simply, [because] this is the physics that governs life in this universe. As Earth continues apace into successively higher planes, nothing with low vibrations in any form – physical bodies, subversive plans, theft, dishonesty, unjust laws and imprisonment, bigotry, cruel customs and deeds – can survive." (Matthew's Message, Mar. 1, 2012.)

(3) See *Love Like We Never Imagined It to Be* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Love-Like-We-Never-Imagined-It-to-Be-R15.pdf>

Burying Our Differences and Uniting

October 13, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/13/burying-our-differences-and-uniting/>



White Hat Marine Gen. Eric M. Smith

Allegedly what are called the "red hats" and the white hats have united forces stemming from the red hats mounting an operation to take Chimney Rock NC back from FEMA. (1)

When they called on the white hats for help, the combination of the two forces in battle resulted in their uniting. Hallelujah.

The red hats are a force of ex-military and ex-law enforcement who, on the spectrum of willingness to use force to defend the Constitution, are perhaps slightly further along the "Use" spectrum than the white-hat Marines and Special Forces. Who by the way are not shy themselves.

I'm not saying this by way of judgment in any direction; simply by way of observation.

The point is two lightwarrior forces, committed to calling a halt to FEMA's child-trafficking, pillaging, and murder have united.

In my view, that's what needs to happen more with light warriors in general and eventually with the general population. I consider light warriors uniting as a principal method of entrainment of the population - "Let's get behind our [boys, men, forces]." I consider that a good thing.

The white hat military, which already has global reach and is just waiting for the green light to begin rounding up entrenched deep staters, is, in this case, uniting within national boundaries. I hope their example inspires the rest of the population to bury their differences and unite. (2)

Footnotes

(1) Michael Baxter, "White and Red Hats Form Union to End FEMA," Oct. 11, 2024, at <https://realrawnews.com/2024/10/white-and-red-hats-form-union-to-end-fema/>

(2) To those working on reconciliation, in my opinion, coming together to repel a common antagonist is the quickest way to reconcile differences. To not act now is to allow the deep state to use all the elements they command to depopulate areas they want to use for 15-minute cities or a resource grab as is happening after Helene.

I'm not sure what the cabal's purpose for Hurricane Milton was. So far the only clue I have is in the choice of the name: Milton. John Milton was the author of *Paradise Lost*. Many people regard Florida as paradise and even retire to it. Was this, in part only, a symbolic communication that the world was about to lose paradise?

Did Hurricane Victims Suffer in Passing?

October 14, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/14/did-hurricane-victims-suffer-in-passing/>



Our thoughts are with the victims of this weather war. We know that many people were struck down or buried under mud and will never be found. My thoughts turn to the subject of how we might find comfort in such miserable news.

Do people caught in an unavoidable tragedy such as the hurricanes suffer in passing over? Is there any comfort to be provided to the distraught?

After I wrote this article, the Federation of Light, almost in answer to it, said:

Many lives are lost on a daily basis, yet, understand that there is no loss, for these Souls **enter into an immediate release** from the struggles they were having to endure.

Indeed, **it is the ones left behind** ... the ones **that must recall** that they are the Strongest of the Strong, in order to remain so ... and continue on in **LOVELIGHT**. (1) (My emphasis.)

I believe they're referring to an immediate release after passing over. If they leave their bodies before death, then that release comes that much sooner.

Since I'd already written my article, I post it here.

The short answer is yes, there is comfort, and, no, on a balance of probabilities, it's most likely that they didn't suffer at the moment of death. Before that moment, perhaps yes, they will have suffered.

But, *if it's their time to transition*, the process is not made long and drawn out. They're usually removed from their body the moment the critical situation approaches. I've given instances of these removals in other articles. (2)

Being removed, we don't suffer the agony of the body, as afterlife communicator John Scott explains:

“They do not suffer, these people, in their passing. I think sometimes their friends suffer more, when they see the body writhing in apparent agony, while in reality the spirit is already tasting the first freedom from pain, or lies in a blessed insensibility.” (3)

People may suffer before they die, but death itself does not involve suffering any more than opening our front door and leaving the house does. As has been said many times, death proves to be a release.

For those who haven't studied life after death, here are a few travellers sharing how they felt at the moment of departing:

Julia Ames: With me the change [i.e., death] was perfectly painless. (4)

Gordon Burdick: I feel sure if people were to know that the actual moment of passing is not even noticeable, the fear of death that haunts so many people would vanish. (5)

Frederick Myers: Death is ... a mere episode which we regard with a certain tenderness and not with any pain. ... There is contained in it a time of stillness, of sinking gloriously into rest. (6)

The body may suffer but the spirit has departed.

Spirit Communicator Imperator: The mutilation of the body does not harm the spirit, except by the rude shock [of death]. And that would stir it into action rather than lull it into repose. (7)

Private Thomas Dowding: If there be shock, it is not the shock of physical death. Shock comes later when comprehension dawns: 'Where is my body? Surely I am not dead!' (8)

I can actually relate from my own experience why our commentators would say our passing may not even be noticeable.

When I was outside my body in 1977 and on another occasion when I was inside my body, aware and observing, I saw that I was not my body. And when I saw that - that my body was just an instrument - instantly any attachment to it vanished, along with any fear of death.

I'm not attached to a piece of luggage or even a car - not really. And, it turns out, I also emotionally detach from my body the minute I see it's not me. (9)

That may have me fail to notice a painless death. After all, I remain unquestionably me. Why would I question the nature of the body I'm in? It's such an elementary thing.

We tend to think of death as "the end," whereas the folks on the Astral Plane regard it as the beginning. (10) Everything is joyful on the other side, first because only love reigns there, starting with at least the Higher Summerlands of the Astral Plane on up. Second all is joyful because we've come to our transitioned friends and family and what delight we'll all feel at the reunion.

We who are left behind, battling hurricanes, are the ones who face the heavy lifting and the years of felt separation.

What I've just given you has been the classical account up till now. But now our sources say we're all angelics and will return to our own domains after we're through here. (11)

That turns the classical account on its head. I'm still assimilating the impact of that revelation.

It follows that, if we are all angelics, then our dearly departed may also be angelic. That holds with both my parents, apparently. If so, we can only imagine the splendor our departed ones are living in now.

No, on second thought, since we've had most of our memories erased at birth, (12) we probably can't imagine the splendor they're living in now.

Any families wondering where their relatives and friends have gone can consult *New Maps of Heaven* for a tour of the higher realms of the afterlife. (13)

That may not turn out to be where angelic relatives go (I don't know), but it gives you at least a sense of the difference from the life lived here.

Footnotes

(1) "The Federation of Light via Blossom Goodchild for Oct. 13, 2024," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/12/the-federation-of-light-via-blossom-goodchild-for-oct-13-2024/>

Here is the complete quote:

Each Soul who is experiencing devastation and loss and finding themselves 'surviving' under extreme conditions, is having to dig deep within to find the will to continue.

Yet, also, with such ease, they find their willingness to assist another wherever they can. In these places there is so little of 'Woe is me' and a great deal of 'How can I help my neighbour'.

There are many Miracles that derive from such tragedy. Blessings, both large and small, that lift the Spirit under such dire conditions.

All over your Planet, Souls are suffering in one form or another.

THIS IS NOT HOW IT SHOULD BE.

Many lives are lost on a daily basis, yet, understand that there is no loss, for these Souls enter into an immediate release from the struggles they were having to endure.

Indeed, it is the ones left behind ... [who are] the ones that must recall that they are the Strongest of the Strong, in order to remain so ... and continue on in LOVELIGHT.

(2) See:

- "Do We Need to Fear Death?" April 9, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/04/09/do-we-need-to-fear-death/>
- "Is Death Painful?" October 29, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/10/29/is-death-painful/>.
- "Death Is Painless," June 30, 2015, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/06/30/death-is-painless/>
- "Violent Ends are Still Not Painful," April 11, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/04/11/violent-ends-are-still-not-painful/>

One incident I've never cited and have lost track of now was a class of schoolchildren and their teacher, caught in a school fire. They did not feel the flames. A spirit guide was sent to lead them out of the flames and to the etheric plane. He had to convince them that they were dead. They had no experience of the moment of death.

(3) John Scott in Paul Beard, *Living On. How Consciousness Continues and Evolves After Death*. New York: Continuum, 1981, 56.

(4) Julia [Julia T. Ames] through W.T. Stead, medium, *After Death. A Personal Narrative*. New York: George H. Doran, n.d.; c. 1914, 64.

(5) Gordon Burdick to Grace Rosher in Grace Rosher, medium. *The Travellers' Return*. London: Psychic Press, 1968, 60.

(6) F.W.H. Myers in Paul Beard, *Living On*, *ibid.*, 57.

(7) Spirit leader "Imperator" (Malachi) speaking through Stainton Moses. *Spirit Teachings*. London: Spiritualist Press, n.d. (Prior to 1883), 149.

(8) Private Thomas Dowding in Wellesley Tudor Pole, medium, *Private Dowding. The Personal Story of a Soldier Killed in Battle*. London: Neville Spearman, 1966; c1917, 15.

(9) See "Is There Life After Death?" February 13, 2010, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2010/02/13/is-there-life-after-death/> and "From Here to Eternity – Part 1," September 4, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/09/04/from-here-to-eternity-part-1/>

(10) What you call death ... is really the entrance into life. (Julia Ames, *ibid.* 64.

Death, as [you] call it, is nothing more than a new birth. ... We are even more alive than before. (Gordon Burdick to Grace Rosher, *ibid.*, 66.)

Death to you is a darkened way; to us it is a path of light. (Spirit Control Mary Bosworth to Charlotte E. Dresser in Fred Rafferty, ed., Charlotte E. Dresser, medium, *Life Here and Hereafter*. Author's edition. Downloaded from <http://www.harvestfields.ca/ebook/02/001/00.htm>, 2 Feb. 2008. , 91.)

(11) See *An Explosion in the Meaning of Humanness* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/An-Explosion-in-the-Meaning-of-Humanness-13.pdf>

(12) Archangel Michael: You have agreed to be human.

Steve: And what does one give up by agreeing to be human that I'm not aware of?

AAM: Huge portions of memory. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, May 30, 2013.)

(13) See *New Maps of Heaven* at https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=New_Maps_of_Heaven

The Halls of Justice

October 15, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/15/the-halls-of-justice/>



Fictional representation of the Halls of Justice

Will any of the deep staters escape justice, living or "dead"? According to our sources, they will not. Either we - or our star family - will attend to it.

Initially I had the impression that our star family was staying away from arresting deep staters, that that was left up to us. I took it from this remark by Matthew Ward:

"Some of you think space family members will bring the Illuminati to justice. Extraterrestrials have assisted Earth in a multitude of ways throughout her history, so that thought is understandable. But it is not part of the divine master plan....

"The wealth of assistance does not include action that is within Earth residents' capabilities. Taking legal action to prosecute proven evildoers is the peoples' responsibility." (1)

However I imagine that nothing on a global scale is without exceptions. On another occasion, Matthew himself noted that they do remove certain immensely-troublesome individuals:

"Also with divine permission to assist you, [our star family] can relocate specified individuals who refuse to step down from the helm of various activities that are against the good of Earth humankind." (2)

SaLuSa tells us that, the dark ones won't escape justice after they transition; they'll stand in the Halls of Justice:

"Bear in mind that whatever happens where your dark ones are concerned, they will stand in the Halls of Justice before they start a new experience."
(3)

Matthew describes what those courts are like:

"We have Courts that are unlike yours and presided over by many High Beings of Light. Lies and subterfuge have no place in them, because there is no point in trying to deny that which is irrevocable and recorded in the ethers of life [akashic records]." (4)

The dark ones will not get away with anything, SaLuSa tells us:

"War crimes will be dealt with along with all crimes against Humanity and no one will get away with them, as we know who the guilty ones are. There are no reprisals involved, but the simple application of your laws and also Universal Law. " (5)

Our societies will be cleansed, SaLuSa says:

"None shall escape as we know exactly who has been guilty, and have all the evidence that will convict them. Your societies will become cleansed and start again with people you know you can trust. They will be responsible for implementing new laws, and revival of the Constitution that upholds your rights." (6)

Thus, our star family is leaving whatever is within our means in the area of taking down and prosecuting the cabal to us, but there are times when they do intervene.

Moreover, after a person transitions, they won't escape standing before the judges in the Halls of Justice.

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2023, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(2) Ibid., July 4, 2012.

(3) SaLuSa, Dec. 10, 2008.

(4) Matthew's Message, May 23, 2015.

(5) SaLuSa, May 8, 2012.

(6) Ibid., Feb. 22, 2012.

What's Next? Geoengineered Hurricanes? You Don't Really Believe That....

October 17, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/17/358870/>



I'm guessing that the portions of the deep state that plan and dictate the day's news to the mainstream media will now begin to back off Hurricane Helene and Milton coverage. I won't know for sure because I don't consult the mainstream media.

I imagine they may turn up the volume on the P. Diddy revelations.

Oh, wait a minute. Sorry, I forgot their change of plans.

CNN Technical Director Charlie Chester recently said that they were now switching to climate change as something to push on the public, next.

[video mp4="https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/10/LEAKED-VIDEO_-CNN-Director-ADMITS-Climate-Change-The-Next-Pandemic-Like-Story-1.mp4"][/video]

Climate change, they say, is responsible for these hurricanes. Not silver iodide, dry ice, hydrogel balls, in concert with HAARP, lasers, and related weather warfare weapons. (1) No, it's carbon dioxide and global warming.

Carbon dioxide is apparently a trace gas; it comprises a very small amount of the atmosphere. Any increase in it from human activity is not enough, as I understand it, to cause the climate catastrophes being predicted.

Regarding global warming, in geological history, I'm led to believe that there are always gradual increases and decreases of temperature. I'm not aware that they result in a string of hurricanes - except in disaster films.

Moreover, my understanding is that hurricanes form over water and decrease in intensity over land. These hurricanes seem to have gotten things reversed. Is that naturally possible? I'd think not. Is it humanly possible? Apparently, yes.



Follow the money. In my opinion, the hurricanes were intended to clear a path for the exploitation of lithium and quartz reserves.

One of their purposes was to see that compensation figures were kept as low as possible - where compensation happened at all, rather than expropriation under "eminent domain."

The property would now be gone and, in many cases, the owners too. No one is the wiser. And the media covers it up.

Who would believe that our own governments would be behind the mass murder of their own citizens? Who would believe the "conspiracy theories" of child trafficking, adrenochrome harvesting, Satanism? Would you?

What's next?

Hurricanes deliberately created and steered in directions that promised immense profits to all involved.

No. You don't really believe that, do you?

Yes, I do.

Footnotes

(1) See "How to Make a Hurricane," October 3, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/03/how-to-make-a-hurricane/>

We Lived through Covid. Now We Live through “Climate Change”

October 19, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/19/we-lived-through-covid-now-we-live-through-climate-change/>



I haven't been mentioning something about climate change because I haven't wanted to complicate the discussion.

But I will mention it as a bookmark.

In my opinion, there's some climate change that's not a man-made fraud, as I believe Hurricanes Helene and Milton were.

That climate change is attributable to a number of reasons connected to Gaia's Ascension. The first is Gaia's need to stretch and shed some of the negativity that coats her, if she's to ascend smoothly and easily.

My understanding is that that the renting and stretching is happening in sparsely-populated areas so as to minimize the threat to humanity at large. These matters are discussed in [The Truth about Climate Change](#). (1)

Let me offer one quote here, from Matthew Ward, just to make the point. We'll witness our return as a planet to conditions similar to the Garden of Eden, he says.

"'Global warming' due to humankind's willful neglect, ignorance and denial absolutely is real, to be sure, but the melting of polar ice, record-breaking temperature extremes and other weather anomalies are Earth's steps toward returning to a moderate climate globally, the way it was when the entire planet was 'the Garden of Eden.'" (2)

I don't know the meteorological mechanics of having a globally-temperate climate, but I do know that, in the afterlife (which is higher dimensional to us), sunlight is constant and the weather temperate. (3)

Our Ascension is causing changes to our Sun. These are a second source of climate change. SaLuSa described them:

"Your Sun is changing, and [it] is by far the main reason that the [climate] changes are taking place. In time they will settle down and you will have more temperate conditions throughout the world. The extremes of weather as you have always experienced, will no longer occur and life will become more pleasant and totally bearable.

"As the changes are brought about they will open up opportunities to receive the higher energies. It will enable the cleansing of the old and allow the new to manifest." (4)

So not greenhouse gases or car exhaust, etc., but natural changes accommodating our return to a worldwide temperate climate.

The literature is agreed. There's some actual climate change happening. It's attributable to Gaia and our Sun, in preparation for us all ascending. In future we'll live in a temperate climate worldwide.

There's nothing to fear from it. It's leading in the right direction. When we couple this information with our knowledge that those who refuse to welcome the Light will soon be unable to stay, we have reason to remain calm and unpanicked in the face of the cabal's next big production.

We lived through Covid. Now we live through "climate change."

Footnotes

(1) See *The Truth about Climate Change* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Climate-Change-4.pdf>

(2) Matthew's Message, May 12, 2013, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>.

(3) Here are other afterlife communicators on the uniformly-moderate temperatures:

There are no extremes of temperature so another spur to effort is missing. (T.E. Lawrence through Jane Sherwood, medium, *Post-Mortem Journal. Communications from T.E. Lawrence*. London: Spearman, 1964, 115.) [Lawrence of Arabia.]

I noticed, too, that a comfortable warmth pervaded every inch of space, a warmth perfectly even and as perfectly sustained. The air had a stillness, yet there were gentle perfume-laden breezes - the truest zephyrs - that in no way altered the delightful balminess of the temperature. (Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson in Anthony Borgia, medium, *Life in the World Unseen*, 7.)

There's no unpleasant wind or cold. It's always the same, steady, unvarying, genial warmth you can feel now. So there's nothing from which we need protection as on earth, in the way of elements. (Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson through Anthony Borgia, medium, *More About Life in the World Unseen*. San Francisco: H.G. White, 1956; c1968, 34.)

Here is testimony on the endless sunlight in the higher dimensions:

Here, ... there is ... endless sunshine and beauty of timeless perfection. (Arthur, Lord Sandys, in Cynthia Sandys and Rosamund Lehmann, *The Awakening Letters*. Jersey: Neville Spearman, 1978, 39.)

It is always light; but we do know when your sun hides its face from you, and we use your expressions of day and night which you would understand better than our continuous light and our limitless activity. For spirit, sight does not require the sun. (Spirit Control Mary Bosworth to Charlotte E. Dresser, in Fred Rafferty, ed., Charlotte E. Dresser, medium, *Life Here and Hereafter*. Author's edition.

Downloaded from <http://www.harvestfields.ca/ebook/02/001/00.htm>, 2 Feb. 2008, 98.)

It is perpetual day [here]. The great celestial sun forever shines. (Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson in *Life in the World Unseen*. *ibid.*, 15.)

(4) SaLuSa, Dec. 16, 2009, at <http://galacticchannelings.com/english/index.php>.

The Opportunity Before Us

October 20, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/20/the-opportunity-before-us/>



You can see how serious the times are. Never mind that we know the outcome. (1) Never mind that it was somebody's time to go. Or even that they left before the tornado struck.

Hurricanes Helene and Milton (HH&M) have shown us how many people can be affected - OK, killed - between now and the cabal's final defeat.

This is no game, I found myself saying to myself. I'd better get moving.

HH&M showed us ... me that, if we don't wake up sooner rather than later, large numbers of people may be killed. Survivors may be stripped of their possessions. And our governments are not in the business of saving our lives. Evidently, they want to get rid of us.

I wonder if that explains the withholding of the Reval when all the i's have been dotted and the t's have been crossed. Revalling now might take the pressure off the cabal. It might revive them.

I think we have to take back the reins of government and the military first before we Reval. Otherwise we may increase our global peril - and the peril of our children.

I know it's an unpleasant thing to say, but it may be the truth. And my commitment is to the truth, not to how it may be received.

HH&M has shown us, beyond the shadow of a doubt, that the deep state will use mass murder by weather warfare as a weapon in their arsenal.

That took these "end times" into a different region of emotional space for me. I physically feel as if I can't sit still any longer, as if I *have* to be in motion, as a result of it.

That doesn't mean that Paradise CA and Lahina HI were somehow "inadequate" to fire me up. They began the process. It's been building. They were the ammunition and HH&M was the fuse.

Fortunately we have only a little more than two weeks left before we have a chance to draw down the curtain - globally - on centuries of hidden control and abuse. On a hardscrabble existence. On looking on at poverty and feeling powerless to do anything about it.

During the ten days of broadcasts, the world's militaries, in a concerted operation, will be arresting members of the cabal. They have multi-national forces taking down each country's deep state.

While we watch the whole drama unfold on our screens, the men and women of the white-hat military will be deconstructing the deep state in real time.

If GESARA (Global Economic Security and Reformation Act) (2) doesn't handle the world's economic and environmental situation, I hope the recipients of the Reval (Global Currency Reset, a source of wealth) (3) will step in and fill in the gaps.

Let's address any remaining disparities, needed public works, and new global initiatives as a result of years of attacks on we the people. (4)

The opportunity before us, with the Divine Mother's blessings, (5) is to create a new Garden of Eden to replace the Purgatory that awaited us at the hands of the cabal.

Footnotes

(1) Divine Mother: [I am speaking about] those in ... positions where control and abuse of power have been rampant. That will not be the platform [from] which integration of the various galaxies [into the new interdimensional region of space] takes place. That is not the Plan.

I know very clearly, sweet one, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. ...

Make no mistake, Sweet One, Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (The Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.)

(2) See *What's Next?*

Vol. 5: *G/NESARA* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

(3) See *What's Next? Vol. 6: The Reval and Building Nova Earth* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Whats-Next-6-3-Reval-Building-Nova-Earth-.pdf>

(4) Let's clean up the oceans, redeem soil used as municipal dumps, neutralize nuclear radiation dumped on the floor of the oceans, etc. We can expect galactic help with this, if our star family has not already attended to it. They've already neutralized the depleted uranium released around the globe via western nations' DU weapons. Without them doing that, the Earth would have died.

Steve: If the galactics had not neutralized depleted uranium, would this planet have died?

Archangel Michael: Yes. Now let me explain. It is not just that she would have died. It would have been that her will to continue on would not have been there.

S: Wow, eh? That serious.

AAM: Yes, that serious. (Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon, personal reading for Steve Beckow, August 6, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/08/haarp-chemtrails-and-depleted-uranium-all-neutralized-or-gone/>.)

(5) Divine Mother: It was always intended that this be my planet of love. The magnitude of what can be experienced in the purity of that fulfillment is beyond your imagination. But that doesn't matter. It encourages you to dream.

And you will see it. You will see it in your lifetimes, ... and you will come to know just what is possible. ("The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might," June 19, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/spirituality-into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-divine-mother-each-and-every-one-of-you-carries-divine-might/>.)

SaLuSa tells us:

The Earth is a paradise of which there are no equals in your Universe, and it was seeded over millions of years. It was truly a Garden of Eden, but degenerated as the vibrations become lower and Man despoiled it with his greed and lack of caring. Now you are waking up to recognise the jewel that your Earth is and trying your best to restore it, and prevent further damage and destruction. Indeed, it is your responsibility to return it to its pristine condition as part of the preparations for Ascension. (SaLuSa, Feb. 5, 2012., at <https://galacticchannelings.com>.)

Fifteen More Days to Go

October 21, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/21/fifteen-more-days-to-go/>



Continuing on from our discussion yesterday, I'm addressing those who invested in the Reval, at this moment.

Let's restore their homes to the victims of any and all "natural" disasters. (1)

Most of them in my recorded memory have been caused by weather-warfare weapons: Tsunamis, earthquakes, tornadoes, etc. Some out of greed; some as distractions.

However, slowly but surely, we see white-hat investigators and investigative journalists gathering and compiling the evidence to overthrow, not just a national, but a global, tyranny.

They do so while being ridiculed and abused; those who got close to the target could be killed ... I'm sorry ... suicided - by two shots to the back of the head.

The list is long. They paid that price for our freedom.

We have fifteen more days to go before we begin to take that freedom back big time.

No more complicit press, soothing us to sleep while the southeast is battered by man-made monsters, disputing every claim that's too close for comfort, hiding the reins of power, etc. (2)

No more man-made wars that serve as funnels for "military aid" that gets mostly laundered back to those who sent it. (3)

No more kidnapping of children and using them for sexual pleasure or adrenochrome harvesting. No more child-hunting parties or satanic sacrifices to Baal.

Everyone guilty of these crimes will be removed from office and incarcerated until we arrive at a plan for rehabilitation. Mass executions are us becoming like them. They're no way to enter a Golden Age. They need to end as well. (4)

I recommend that we speed up the Disclosure of our star family and ask for their mentoring on what we should do with the worst of the cabal. (5) What is the alternative to speeding them on their way to meet their Maker?

And I suggest we keep in mind that the rising lovelight energies will increasingly see those of evil intent leaving the Earth anyways. Nothing of negative or violent character can come with us into the Fifth. Those who cling to these will be departing by any available means. (6)

Footnotes

(1) I'll be under a Non-Disclosure Agreement, which means I won't be able to discuss these matters for ninety days after the Reval so perhaps be aware of that. I'll probably add ten days on to that for good measure.

(2) The Mossad- and CIA-controlled press will be closed down and the new Starlink Internet will not feature it.

(3) The Quantum Financial System will make these easy to spot and eliminate.

(4) See *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

(5) On Disclosure, see *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>

(6) As the Mother explains:

Divine Mother: Those people who just simply say “no, I don’t want to do this” will be gathered up in mercy, in compassion, gentleness and kindness – not brought to somewhere else, let me be very clear about that – they will be brought home for reconstitution. ...

They will either die beforehand or die during, because they cannot incorporate the level of the love energy – because that is what Ascension is – they cannot incorporate that and it literally... you have heard of situations, especially you... have heard of situations where people’s hearts simply stop or explode for no explained reason.

It is simply because they cannot continue on, and the merciful thing to do is to simply, gently and kindly, bring them home. (“Universal Mother Mary’s Ascension Splash!,” channeled by Linda Dillon, May 31, 2017 at <https://counciloflove.com/2017/05/universal-mother-marys-ascension-splash/>.)

Dystopia 2025; or, This Time the Big Hurt will End

October 22, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/22/dystopia-2025-or-this-time-the-big-hurt-will-end/>



I don't mean to suggest that, because these years are the swan song of the deep state, that they're somehow "happy times." No, people are dying and being injured and dispossessed. They're not happy times at all.

I hope that, after the Reval, every region of every country flattened by weather warfare will receive the attention of those who live in that community and have participated in the Reval. So for me, it's the Vancouver Project. I'm going to make sure that the place I know and love is going to be returned to a Garden of Eden.

I hope the humanitarian philanthropists in every area also make it possible for the rest of us to contribute as well because I'd like to.

The deep state is now ratcheting up climate change as their next distraction from trying to extend their control over the populace. We get to watch how they plan to do it.

You heard CNN's technical director say that CNN is turning its attention next to climate change and going to beat the drum:

[video mp4="https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/10/LEAKED-VIDEO_-CNN-Director-ADMITS-Climate-Change-The-Next-Pandemic-Like-Story-1.mp4"]

Political figures are being asked to go along with the climate-change argument. Ron de Santis, here, says, no, I won't do it:

[#BREAKING:](#)

"The chance of me virtue signaling for people in the media is zero. So, do not count on that. I do not subscribe to your religion."

"I get you have an... pic.twitter.com/eQOgiocWAQ

— Florida's Voice (@FLVoiceNews) [October 17, 2024](#)

We can watch the climate play develop. And hopefully not buy into it.

The cabal uses issues like cards in a poker game. Climate change beats a full hand of Epstein, Diddy, and Co. and pushes it off the front page. Maybe we'll all forget about the Covid genocide card. Maybe we'll accept bug food, gender confusion, 15-minute cities, "wildfires" and ... hurricanes. And if we don't, there's always folding and covering up.

We've seen the script before, have we not? *Brave New World*. 1984. *Fahrenheit 451*. We just never thought we'd find ourselves in it: *Dystopia 2025*.

We know that ordinarily just our silence might be enough for tyranny to prevail.

But this time that's not the way the story ends. It ends, with all due respect, with how the Divine Mother wills:

Divine Mother: [I am speaking about] those in ... positions where control and abuse of power have been rampant. That will not be the platform [from] which integration of the various galaxies [into the new interdimensional region of space] takes place. That is not the Plan.

I know very clearly, Sweet One, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. ...

Make no mistake, Sweet One, Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (1)

If we combine this sacred knowledge with what Archangel Michael contributes, then we have the whole picture:

Archangel Michael: Everything that has need to be eliminated, everything that has need to be relinquished, everything that has need to be healed in this cesspool that we call 'chaos' has need to come to the surface.

Otherwise – and this has happened many, many times in human history – what happens is there is a belief [that] there is a healing, an accommodation, a remedy, and then the human collective tends to think, 'Okay, now it is cleaned up. Now it is healed. Now it is done.'

But the core – the core issues of the collective, and of course of the individuals – has not been addressed, and therefore it simply settles in and it festers. (2)

But, as Matthew Ward notes, this time it's intended to purify the Earth of all evil: "The councils hold that the reign of darkness on the planet is over for once and for all." (3)

No more resurgence of darkness after a world war meant to banish it from the Earth forever. No more millions dying in concentration camps, gulags, FEMA camps, for-profit prisons, etc. No more false flags (Oklahoma City, 9/11, bin Laden raid, Nordstrom pipeline, etc.) . No more deflecting blame onto "terrorists" rather than Mossad and the CIA/FBI.

This time the white hat Alliance, the intergalactic federations, and legions of angels are carrying out the Mother's will that darkness leave the Earth and the Golden Age begin. In the words of a 1959 hit song, this time the Big Hurt will end.

Footnotes

(1) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

(2) Archangel Michael on Why All This Conflict is Occurring,” September 28, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=348361>.

(3) Matthew’s Message, Nov. 1, 2023.

Award-Winning Journalist Alex Newman: “CO2 is Not Pollution”

October 23, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/23/award-winning-journalist-alex-newman-co2-is-not-pollution/>



<https://t.me/denzelhwashington/1312>

Steve: Folks, if CO₂ is not pollution, then climate-change theory is revealed as a hoax.

This is the basis upon which we say climate change as something to worry about is a fraud. Please don't fall for it.

Alex is not the only activist making the point, but he makes it succinctly and clearly.

Award-winning journalist Alex Newman: The "man-made climate change" narrative is merely a pretext for unelected globalists to control every aspect of your life, under the guise of "saving the planet"

"The notion that CO2 is pollution is absolutely preposterous... The idea that [it's] going to destroy the planet or change the temperature of the Earth is totally ludicrous. But from a totalitarian perspective, if you can convince people that CO2 is pollution, there's no human activity that doesn't result in CO2 emissions, including living, including dying, turning on a light switch....

"Every single aspect of your life, then, if we submit to the idea that CO2 is pollution, comes under the regulatory control of the people who claim to be saving us from pollution."

Connecting the Dots is Fun....

October 25, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/25/connecting-the-dots-is-fun/>



Credit: beyondanmba.com

Connecting the dots vis-a-vis our society and its institutions is fun, but not my main mission. It doesn't feel like it is. I'll do it as long as the cabal makes war on us. I'm in the army now, you might say, on loan to the dot-connecting department.

But my main mission remains to remind people in my writing about the centrality of love in ... everything. The Mother explains:

Divine Mother: You have said to me, “Mother, what if they forget? I will remind them. I will communicate with them through words, through my passion, through my heart, through my knowing. I will communicate the love to them.”

This is your task and it is a task of change as this planet, in this great chaos, in flux, chooses, yes, by this wonderful instrument of free will, as they choose and as you choose to simply be the love. (1)

The Mother says her essence is love. Love is the sum of all enlightenment teachings and enlightenment experiences.

And of course, *real* love - transformative love - is the love we'll be experiencing when the Mother's gift of Christ Consciousness, which we call Ascension, brings that unimaginable love into our daily lives. (2)

We have our favorites. We have our self-serving bias. We have our idiosyncratic view of what's happening in the world. And with this pre-existing filter, we set about connecting the dots from our perspective and hoping we can keep our filter, if not in check, at least in awareness.

We may also notice the cabal's timing with events they create, like hurricanes and wildfires.

To notice that, imagine the dots are cards in the cabal's hand. When we get too close to discovering what's happening with the weather, the mass media will plaster something to do with Jeffery Epstein or Puff Diddy (or the hundreds of people who used their services) on the front pages.

When people lose interest in that or it's time to steer the hurricane of public opinion somewhere else, the cabal plays their next card - say, a mass shooting. Or a new virus. Or an assassination.

I have this picture of people at the top mandating a new direction to the mass media - and away we the public go with them. Unless we turn off the TV as I did in 2008, at SaLuSa's invitation.

Now I have to change direction to make a point.

I'm less and less aware of what our society is doing. Why is that? Ever since March 13, 2015, when my heart opened and a river of love that Michael later identified as seventh dimensional (3) swept me away to an Ocean of Love, I've had less and less interest in what the world has to offer.

I choose instead to access the love that always already flows in my heart.
Compared to it, worldly pleasures don't hold a candle.

I don't feel it as much as during that experience but enough to keep a smile on my face every time I summon it up from my heart with my in-breath.

Consequently there isn't a lot I want. I don't hunger to visit Egypt or Paris.
Mountains are mountains and rivers are rivers for me. I only want love.

So really, and here I may not be alone, mine is an online world because I have no desire to "see the world," etc.

An online world is mostly lived at the intellectual level of life so there's a brisk trade in ideas. (4)

Online, we live in a world of ideas, most of them dualistic: right/wrong, good/bad, beautiful/ugly, etc. A world of duality. A world that is split from the get-go, rather than united.

It's up to use to inject our experience into it, to elevate it from mere intellectuality.

So here I am, reporting for duty and connecting the dots. But I'd rather be writing about love.

Footnotes

(1) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow, April 30, 2019.

(2) The Lord Arcturus equates our Ascension. with Christ Consciousness:

Lord Arcturus: Now, you have come to a planet in this and in other lifetimes to assist - yes, through communication, through clarity - with the progression of the planet through the elimination of the old third, which was really quite disastrous [to] the progression up through the fifth, through the six, *to the seventh so that the planetary system will reside in a level of higher consciousness, Christed consciousness as you think of it.* (Lord Arcturus in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, June 12, 2019.)

Christ consciousness is seventh-dimensional consciousness. I visited that dimension, but I don't live there.

As a term, "the planetary system" is probably intended to include the afterlife worlds associated with Earth.

(3) Steve: The space that I call transformative love, what dimension is it?

Archangel Michael: It is the Seventh Dimension. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20,2016.)

(4) But the Internet has also proven well-suited for the conveying of experience. Short and long videos allow everyone to express themselves and their feelings, without needing to be logical or reasonable or structured (think Tik-Tok).

The Internet even caters to people who live or want to live at the realizational level of life. Well, you're reading this blog, are you not? And this blog is based on an experience of the purpose of life. See "Chapter 13" in *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-5.pdf>

That purpose IS, again, enlightenment. When we realize who we are, which is God, at that moment of enlightenment, God meets God. And for that meeting was all of this created.

That's the target we're all aiming for, our destination, and our reason for being.

Climate Change is a Conspiracy Theory

October 27, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/27/climate-change-is-a-conspiracy-theory/>



Let's put "climate change" out of business

For decades, when the alternative media pointed to something seriously wrong in our world, we, after the recommendations of the Robertson Panel of the 1950s, called it a "conspiracy theory."

One pandemic later, the World Health Organization is maneuvering to take away national sovereignty; we are facing the [faked] possibility of a third world war [it won't happen]; (1) and everything labelled a conspiracy theory is being proven true.

But I'll tell you one genuine conspiracy theory that no one in the mainstream media is pointing to: climate change itself. (2) "Climate change" is a term used to refer either to a "coming ice age" or else "global warming," either of which are being represented as a clear and present danger to human society.

Most recently we've seen "climate change" being used to explain two massive hurricanes which laid waste to parts of the Southeast, parts which lay on top of valuable lithium and quartz deposits, etc.

We haven't heard very much about the hurricane hitting Acapulco, simultaneous to the Southeast disaster. It raced through the resort town as I believe either a Cat 2 or 3 and then turned around and returned as a greatly-invigorated Cat 5 to finish the job. That acceleration is decidedly not natural.

These hurricanes, if not created by humans, were intensified by them and steered to where their destructive power was "needed." And the cover story for the damage they do is always "climate change."

In other words, those who are accusing patriots and truthers of "conspiracy theories," with its connotation of being indiscriminating nut jobs, are really describing themselves.

One world leader said of this ploy - which in the Eighties sociologists called "the mirror effect" - that it was the oldest play in the playbook of international affairs.

Accuse your enemies of what you've been doing yourself. It's a cover-up. I'm willing to bet it was known to the pharaohs.

It sees one person project their own errors and crimes, fears and weaknesses onto another. The charge properly doesn't belong to the other, but, in some way, to the one making it.

Let me repeat what Alex Newman said about representing carbon dioxide as pollution, because it summarizes my own sentiments and is basic to this discussion:

"The 'man-made climate change' narrative is merely a pretext for unelected globalists to control every aspect of your life, under the guise of 'saving the planet'....

"The notion that CO2 is pollution is absolutely preposterous... The idea that [it's] going to destroy the planet or change the temperature of the Earth is totally ludicrous. But from a totalitarian perspective, if you can convince people that CO2 is pollution, there's no human activity that doesn't result in CO2 emissions, including living, including dying, turning on a light switch....

“Every single aspect of your life, then, if we submit to the idea that CO2 is pollution, comes under the regulatory control of the people who claim to be saving us from pollution.” (3)

Since the EBS is expected shortly, we haven't long to wait for the truth to emerge and for the personnel operating the weather-modification and other catastrophic false-flag operations to be put out of business.

Footnotes

(1) See:

- *There Will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>
- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>

(2) See *The Truth about Climate Change* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Climate-Change-4.pdf>

(3) "Award-Winning Journalist Alex Newman: 'CO2 is Not Pollution,'" October 23, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/23/award-winning-journalist-alex-newman-co2-is-not-pollution/>

Past-Life Persona Arising

October 28, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/28/war-within-war-without/>



I have a war going on inside of me. I've been both a monk and a soldier in past lives and both sides of me are very much engaged by the events we're going through.

I know the place to aim for: being a warrior of peace. But I haven't found that place in myself yet and so I struggle.

I'm outraged by what I see happening. The lives of thousands snuffed out by a power-mad group of people who've laid their plans well to include a complicit media. The media minimize losses, reassure people, and generally run interference for the guilty parties.

Meanwhile the message is gotten across to those it was intended for.

I've never before in my life been a witness to mass murder - because that's what this is. And to have it blamed on lies about a non-existent climate change incenses me.

They're going to get away with it, are they? And then they'll do it in a swing state or a battleground state, is that it? Not if I can help it, I say to myself.

Probably because of events, there's a change happening inside me. I had a military life many centuries ago and I can feel that persona inside me swelling and coming alive.

I'm sure the catastrophe in the Southeast has awakened many people's slumbering personas. Catastrophic times, depressions, revolutions, wars present more challenging situations where we're obliged to come forth and take a stand. (1)

For people emerging, taking a stand, just look at the videos we're seeing of how people are reacting to the hurricanes.

Where my own protective stance originates is in a promise I made to my Mother when I was seven. My brother and I, listening to our parents fight downstairs, suddenly heard a thud and a thump, as my Mother's body fell to the floor. My Dad had hit her.

I said at the time, I can't help you now, Mother, but I will some day. Speak of being socialized.

I got that chance as a Member of the Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, deciding gender-based refugee claims. That met the felt needs of that promise. (2)

The second redpill was when I watched parts of *Frazzeldrip* in 2018. If you see what the future presidential candidate and her assistant did to a young girl to terrify her and get more adrenochrome, you'd be as outraged as I am. I see there are descriptions of it around the Internet, but not from my pen.

My life is not my own until sex trafficking, adrenochrome and organ harvesting, forced marriage, FGM (google), and everything like them is gone from the Earth. It's not just domestic violence. It's all of the discrimination and persecution.

I see now why Michael said I was to serve as a pillar. (3) It's not only to push people on the Ascension train at the last moment, as I originally conceived of it,

but to guard the train and keep it safe. That persona is arising in me at this moment, out of reaction to the murderous hurricanes.

This is my emergence. I feel like roaring.

One final note. I was at the Safeway today when I had a shift. A woman conducted herself more sweetly with me than I thought the situation warranted. I felt a little amused at the time. And then I saw that she was working on sweetness. That was her contribution. Of course. Who can fault her?

I took my groceries to the empty checkout stand of a man who has motor challenges and I watched him fumble with some objects. And I realized that he was contributing what he learned from his challenging situation. He had agreed to work in this area of life. (4)

And me? With my baseball cap on, looking straight ahead at the ground, undistracted, and opening to inspiration.... Not looking to the left or the right, I contribute what I learn.

... And it's all OK. We're all of us moving forward on the one same journey from God to God. (5)

Footnotes

(1) On emergence as a process, see *Let's Go! Let's Grow! Vol. 4. Emergence* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/05/Lets-Go-Lets-Grow-V4-Emergence-R6.pdf>

(2) I once sat on a claim where it was apparent in the first half hour that the woman qualified as a refugee, but she wanted to be heard by some Canadian government official. She wanted someone to hear what she had been through.

Counsel and I exchanged glances, which meant I was good with the claim. I could have "gone positive" then and there. But counsel and I listened to the woman for three hours, without interruption except for clarifying questions, even though there was no necessity to do so. There were many, many tear-jerking claims like that.

(3) Archangel Michael: You are a pillar. You are an anchor. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Nov. 11, 2015.) (Hereafter AAM.)

AAM: Your role is about completion ... as a pillar and as one that does not simply go through the process, but will see it through, no matter what. And we are fully aware of the challenges. Have there been many variables and many things that have interrupted and interfered and changed a particular motion? Yes. But [you are] one who would see it through. That is why you are here. (AAM, July 8, 2015.)

(4) At one point, I said to him, as he fumbled with his glasses, "I do that too." And he looked at me sideways in the most vulnerable and shy manner, I could have wept at how often I've misjudged him.

(5) See Chapter 13 in *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-5.pdf>

Emerging from Emerging – Part 1/2

October 29, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/29/emerging-from-emerging-part-1-2/>



In the course of writing this article about emergence, I myself emerged. Emergence is an ongoing process and one I regard as best adapted to lightworkers' needs.

The books I wrote on emergence (1) came largely out of the work I did in the growth movement. (2)

The mainstream media did character assassinations back in the late Seventies as much as they do now. We just weren't aware of the full picture, as we are becoming aware now.

They typified Werner Erhard and the est Training in the same way the MSM attacks people of heart and President Trump. Werner was one of the Twentieth Century's human-growth geniuses, in my view.

If someone comes up with a great way to emerge from our woes, the MSM will annihilate it. This is not a new plan.

We may not like the turmoil we're going through, but I think it speeds up growth.

It presents so many important choices. On a normal day, when peace reigns, we'll have ordinary choices, but not choices that affect the heart of our character.

After Helene and Milton, while there was a tussle going on between the monk and the warrior, the warrior unto himself is becoming firmly set.

[I have not fully emerged yet, but the process has started.]

I know this may offend some folks. They're not on this site to hear about war. (3)

Neither am I, by the way, but it's here. Mass murder by hurricanes was not in my thoughts.

That I may disappoint you I just have to deal with because the fuller form that I'm emerging into is more me than what I now see as the suppressed other side of myself.

[I am slowly emerging.]

In fact, if you'll allow me the privilege of introspection when the world is under seige, looking back, I see the whole of my life until this point as being about emerging from the suppression of my character in early childhood.

Not like that was special to me; the whole neighborhood followed the same drill-sergeant child-rearing patterns. It was the universal way of parenting in that post-war generation.

But I'm feeling a strength and solidity in my belly and chest that is both foreign and familiar to me. Foreign because I usually suppress myself before reaching this place. Familiar because the effect of emergence is that I feel more me than I did.

(Concluded in Part 2, below.)

Footnotes

(1) See:

- *Let's Go! Let's Grow! Vol. 4. Emergence* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/05/Lets-Go-Lets-Grow-V4-Emergence-R6.pdf>

- *Lightworkers: Creating a World that Works for Everyone. Vol. 3: Emergence and Service* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Lightworkers-3-Emergence-and-Service-R7.pdf>

What these books were about is what's happening for me right now": Emergence. It doesn't only happen once. It's a progressive process - more and more and more. The whole of the growth movement could be said to have been about emergence.

(2) The three main elements of which were (A) a three-month residential encounter group at Cold Mountain Institute, (B) the est Training and its affiliated programs, and (C) enlightenment intensives.

(3) In my lifetime, I've always served in the role of protector. In Toronto, in 1970, I was stabbed in the back protecting an old man who was being robbed.

This kamikaze behavior can again be seen as resulting from an early vasana (core issue) born of domestic violence. Having promised to protect my Mother in the future some day (I was seven) when she was struck by my Dad, I was now protecting as a consistent response.

You might say it's my dharma (felt duty) to be a protector. As testimony to that, this blog was born as a cabal-fighting blog. Having just come out from presiding over a hearing room on discrimination and persecution (the refugee determination process), I could not stand what the cabal was doing.

On that, see "How It All Began!" July 2, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/07/02/how-it-all-began/>

Now of course, as Suzi says, we prefer peace. At least I do, unless and until we're hit by two manmade, weather-warfare hurricanes. Then I stand up and take notice. We need both.

Emerging from Emerging – Part 2/2

October 29, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/29/emerging-from-emerging-part-2-2/>



(Concluded from Part 1, above.)

I feel more solid, more certain.

[I'm well into the process by now.]

I laugh when I think of a comment that Michael made:

Archangel Michael: Yes. Dear heart, you are a cement, marble, granite pillar. (1)

OK, I get it. "Marble" and "granite" don't relate to how I deal with others as much as they relate to how I am with myself.

Yesterday I could not have said this; today I can: When I am in my warrior persona, I am in charge of myself. In this persona, I feel, inside, like granite or marble.

[I have now emerged.]

It has nothing to do with how I relate or don't relate to others. It's how I am with myself. A good example of this would be J.D. Vance. You can tell he has emerged just by listening to his voice. He's a wonderfully self-possessed person.

RFK - another. Tulsi Gabbard, Kari Lake. We are blessed with this type of person right now - no surprise.

This is what people mean when they say "he (or she) was forged in the crucible of war." They mean that he emerged to the point where there was no inner dissent, no inner turmoil.

A house united is the only kind of house that *will* stand. Especially in the crucible of ... listen, I have to say it. When you send two hurricanes to kill people and devastate the countryside, to me that is ... war.

That doesn't mean that the warrior displaces the monk. That could not happen because the monk is deeper, ultimately multidimensional.

It's like TV channels. If you turn to one, you get its program. Turn to another, you get a different program. Getting one program does not mean the displacement or revision of the other.

Our personas are different; we create and employ them for different reasons and ends. They learn different lessons and may behave differently.

I'm led to believe that any one being has a multitude of aspects, past lives, and personas....

.... but that's enough for one go!!!!

Emerging from emerging, I've never felt more stable and committed. The fog has lifted.

Footnotes

(1) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, July 11, 2014.

My Toes Tap in Eager Anticipation

October 30, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/30/my-toes-tap-in-eager-anticipation/>



Team Trump - Tulsi Gabbard and Robert F. Kennedy Jr.

I wanted to say how impressed I am with the people President Trump has gathered around himself.

When I need a role model in leadership, for instance, I choose JD Vance and Tulsi Gabbard. I actually look forward to hearing what they have to say.

I have this man's level of excitement — —>

.@ZacharyLevi: “I'm not voting for Donald Trump. I'm voting for Donald Trump, Bobby Kennedy, Tulsi Gabbard, Vivek Ramaswamy, Elon Musk, JD Vance, and everyone else they will bring in on this team.” pic.twitter.com/EswrjPt1Oy

— KanekoaTheGreat (@KanekoaTheGreat) [October 28, 2024](#)

Who would have thought that federal politicians would have arisen who were actually inspiring? Give me a break? Not since Jack Kennedy has any President been inspiring in my eyes.

Well, one did, but he also turned out to be a bigtime crook. The disappointments never stopped coming.

But, here, add in Elon Musk, Vivek Ramaswamy, Kari Lake, Marjorie Taylor Greene, and quite a few others and suddenly I find myself saying, "This could work. This could work."

Now that I see excellent new leadership arising and coming together, it adds a great deal of fuel to my own fire. Inspired, I feel ten times more capable of entering a new field such as humanitarian philanthropy (and running a business).

So this is how it's going to happen. I've already seen that the Company of Heaven can give me a realization or experience that unfolds existing or opens new talents or skills.

Now I see that, probably again with their help, the process of emergence that I've just been through eliminates barriers that would previously have held me back. That's another process that will come to my aid as I step into a different and much larger role - as you will too.

With these folks installed in government, I feel more confident than ever before about innovating and risking. My toes tap in eager anticipation at the mere thought of it.

Riding the Tide

October 31, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/31/riding-the-tide/>



On every level, this that we're seeing around us is the people of the Light standing up to the darkness and asking it to leave.

The Divine Mother has decreed it:

Divine Mother: [I am speaking about] those in ... positions where control and abuse of power have been rampant. That will not be the platform [from] which integration of the various galaxies [into the new interdimensional region of space] takes place. That is not the Plan.

DM: I know very clearly, Sweet One, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. ...

Make no mistake, ... Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (1)

The highest universal councils have ordered it:

Matthew Ward: Universal councils that set standards for civilizations' interactions would not sanction killing 90 percent of Earth's population, an Illuminati goal of longstanding. They [the Illuminati] cannot have a third world war—they started WWI and II and made vast fortunes by selling war machinery to both sides in both wars—and they cannot fabricate and release more lethal viruses.

The councils hold that the reign of darkness on the planet is over for once and for all. (2)

Jesus has laid out what needs to be done:

Jesus: You live in tumultuous times and you live in a time of fulfilment. ... You are leaving compassion and latitude for correction and understanding.

You are bringing to light what needs to be revealed so it doesn't destroy the fiber of your society. ...

When you see the shadow, it defines the light. (3)

The white hats are draining the swamp. Tom Hanks, before he died, said we'd never stop them because they were everywhere. (4) If he's right, you can see how extensive an operation it'll be.

We're freeing trafficked women and children. We're stopping the torture of children for adrenochrome. We're ending money laundering and other forms of corruption in government. We're putting "paid" to election fraud. We're doing all of this to save the world from slavery and destruction.

If I tried to sit on my support for the white hats, galactics, and the Divine Mother, I'd burst apart at the seams. I have to acknowledge my bias: I'm 100% behind the Trump Team and the white-hat Global Military Alliance.

I see Donald Trump and, even more so, the fantastic group of people that has gathered around him as the people who can lead us through this action of reversing the tide of evil/Satanism.

When we wonder how we're going to deal with so much evil, it may be controversial of me to say it, but the rising vibrations, as the Mother has told us, will take the dark ones naturally. We don't have to fulfill that function ourselves, although we may need to incarcerate people.

The Mother has said:

Divine Mother: Those people who just simply say "no, I don't want to do this" will be gathered up in mercy, in compassion, gentleness and kindness – not brought to somewhere else, let me be very clear about that – they will be brought home for reconstitution. ...

They will either die beforehand or die during, because they cannot incorporate the level of the love energy – because that is what Ascension is – they cannot incorporate that and it literally... you have heard of situations, especially you... have heard of situations where people's hearts simply stop or explode for no explained reason.

It is simply because they cannot continue on, and the merciful thing to do is to simply, gently and kindly, bring them home. (5)

Nothing can stop our Ascension. That tide in the affairs of humanity that Shakespeare spoke of, which taken at the flood leads on to fortune? (6) This is it, right now. We're on it. And we're riding that tide to a world free of evil and criminality and suffused with love.

Footnotes

(1) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

(2) Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2023.

(3) Jesus through Linda Dillon, Heart Call, Sept. 19, 2020.

(4) Tom Hanks: "My death won't stop anything; we are everywhere." (Tom Hanks in Michael Baxter, "Military Executes Tom Hanks," Real Raw News, July 27, 2021, at <https://realrawnews.com/2021/07/military-executes-tom-hanks/>).

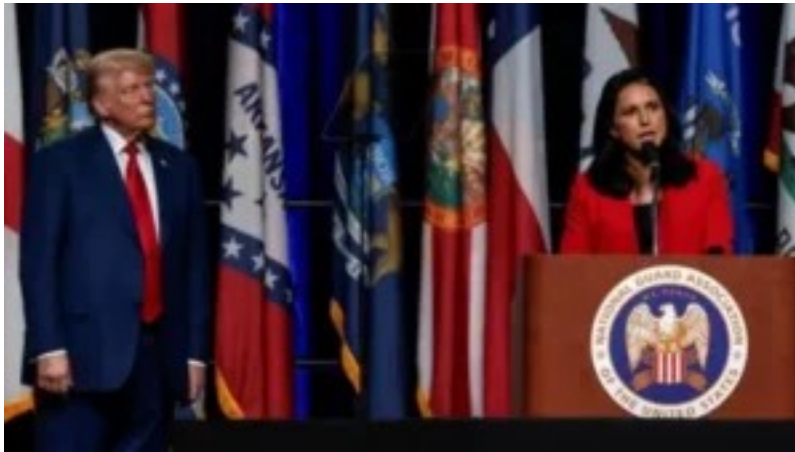
(5) Universal Mother Mary's Ascension Splash!,"channeled by Linda Dillon, May 31, 2017 at <https://counciloflove.com/2017/05/universal-mother-marys-ascension-splash/>.

(6) "There is a tide in the affairs of men
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.
On such a full sea are we now afloat;
And we must take the current when it serves,
Or lose our ventures." (William Shakespeare, *Julius Caesar*.)

At Last There's Some Relief on the Horizon

November 1, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/01/at-last-theres-some-relief-on-the-horizon/>



Ex-Democrat Tulsi Gabbard explains why she supports President Trump

Four more days to go.

I still feel elated, working on the news of the approaching election. (1)

I'm also still impressed with the tweet from Peggy Dodson from Harlem. (2)

Inexplicably, it had a quieting effect on me, both because of what she said and how she said it. There was no fear, no alarm. Early voting was quiet and uneventful. Her vote went through without being flipped.

The tenor of it put me in mind of the peaceful way things were when I was a child.

My fondest hope is that the sensibility of the Trump team will reassure people that it's possible to return to peaceful, connected, and caring communities.

There is a life beyond all the destruction wrought by manmade hurricanes and tornadoes, purposely-enslaving financial regulations, a down-levelling of society ultimately leading to ... I can't say it ... Satanism.

There's no getting around it. Many of our leaders, whether by choice or blackmail, serve Satan. Not Stalin, Hitler, Mussolini or anyone else, except as it contributed to their plans.

I'm not open to being called out as biased, close-minded, etc. *I am biased*. On this subject, my mind *IS* made up.

The choice is clear. I regard the election of the Trump Team as part of ending war on Earth and building Nova Earth. I see it as necessary for the safety of all on Planet Earth. THIS IS a matter of national security, par excellence.

That the Trump team refrain from harming their enemies, beyond incarceration, is another of my hopes. So far we're sweeping the cabal off to meet their Maker. (2) I don't feel at all good about that. It's no way to enter a Golden Age.

So, yes, I'm beginning to celebrate early. I'm celebrating that we even have such folks among us as - Donald Trump, yes - but also JD Vance, Candace Owens, Tulsi Gabbard, Tucker Carlson, Megan Kelly, Vivek Ramaswamy, Kari Lake, on and on the list goes. I feel safe knowing that all of them are talking and dreaming together.

We may take a weather-warfare beating in the pre-election and post-election time. A hope of mine is that, post-Reval, we'll all contribute to a fund to support everyone who lost their family, possessions, etc., to the deep state's deprivations.

I'm excited at the thought of the rebuilding that'll be possible once the deep state has been removed from the seat of power. I already feel it. My imagination is starting to reawaken after decades of nothing but disappointment. At last there's some relief on the horizon.

Footnotes

(1) See Peggy Dodson's tweet in "From Darkness Unto Light, Nov. 1, 2024," October 31, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=359399>

(2) See *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

Love Wins. Please Step Down

November 1, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/01/love-wins-please-step-down/>



I continue to be impacted by the "share" from Peggy Dodson of Harlem. (1) Behind her all was peace. She was peaceful but forceful in her share. And for whatever reason, how she said what she said has stayed with me and I have this to share in return, Peggy.

One reason I was impacted is that I was born in 1946 and, if we ignore the family violence, the neighborhood itself was quiet and peaceful.

I grant that it wasn't that way everywhere in the world, but that's not the point. *It WAS that way somewhere. It's possible.*

Things don't have to be this way. We don't have to be at each other's throats.

I regard it as a matter of the first importance that we stop talking about Democrats and Republicans, Israelis and Palestinians, climate supporters and climate deniers, vaxxers and anti-vaxxers, etc.

Acting in this manner is like blaming the foot of the person who has just kicked us.

The prime cause of all this chaos is many levels above us. It sets us against each other and then controls the media to disguise what's going on.

Hurricanes Helene and Milton are caused by climate change. Ridiculous.

They were homegrown, manmade, artificial storms.

Ask us "conspiracy theorists" for the proof, as you so often have, and our "investigative journalists" have it. Exactly how you did it. But the important thing is *you did it*.

Behind the divisions - *beyond the divisions* - between Democrat and Republican, men and women, (!!) black and white are the ones doing the dividing, the manipulating, the puppeteering.

And here we are, having been set one against the other and the fires being stoked, and we have no idea that we're being used.

I firmly believe that it will take a complete change of personnel in Washington, such as will come in with the Trump team, to reverse the situation we're in.

We must, to use his courageous words, (2) "drain the swamp." That doesn't mean we have to execute. You know I don't agree with that. (3)

What does it mean?

President Trump leads the Global (White Hat) Military Alliance, as far as I'm aware. In 2017 he travelled the world, carrying the storied "red folders," containing the evidence of capital crimes that world leaders were guilty of and how they would be executed unless they worked with the white hats.

His allies in this were chiefly Vladimir Putin (assassinated and replaced by a lookalike, whom I like even better), (4) Mohammed bin Salman, and Xi Jin Ping (surprised?). What we're watching is truly a movie and one which is soon to be closed down.

President Trump is still - and always has been - the legitimate President. He allows all the lawfare to provide him with a precedent when he and the military he

commands (as Commander-in-Chief, he's in possession of the nuclear launch codes) take down the deep state. (5)

Even thinking of allowing President Trump's opponent to sit in the Oval Office brings up outrage in me. I want to say: Grow up, America. This is not a game.

Wake up to the peril you're in. Don't allow it to go any farther. Get out and vote, darn it.

Let me compress a few books into one statement on the outcome of this battle: Love wins. Says the one I serve:

Divine Mother: Make no mistake, Sweet One, Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (6)

If you hate a nation, you have no business sitting in the President's chair. Only mature spiritual beings may apply.

Like the Trump team, for heaven's sake.

I have this advice for his opponent: Please step down, as your boss before you did, and yield place to the one who needs to be the next President (well, he IS President) for the sake of America - and the world.

Footnotes

(1) In "From Darkness Unto Light, Oct. 31, 2024," October 31, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/10/31/from-darkness-unto-light-oct-31-2024/>

(2) He may as well have painted a target on his back.

(3) See *Stop the Executions* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

(4) "During the past year the Illuminati assassinated two of G/NESARA's leaders, Vladimir Putin and Pope Francis. Putin was replaced with a look-alike and the Pope usually is depicted by holography." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 3, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/02/03/matthews-message-via-suzy-ward-feb-3-2021/>.)

(5) One thing that everyone in the military probably knows and no one is saying is that all nuclear weapons launched into space will be neutralized. The deep state is saying they are the ones doing it.

No, it's our star family, as Robert Salas and Bob Jacobs testify to:

- "Capt. Robert Salas - UFOs Shut Down Nuclear Missiles," at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FbBc_LmXkbQ
- "UFO Destroys Vandenberg Missile - Prof. Robert Jacobs Testifies" at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x4wL4lbwwNU&t=467s>
- Bob Jacobs, Ph.D., on Larry King Live at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=htiLSTaPII4>

See *There Will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

(6) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

Ask Yourself: Which Candidate is Showing More Love?

November 2, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/02/ask-yourself-which-candidate-is-showing-more-love/>



Three days to go.

Like so many people, I, following political events, would always have characterized myself as a supporter of the Democrats and a liberal. I'd never have accepted the word "conservative" as applying to me.

I wouldn't include someone like President Trump's opponent in the "liberal" camp. Doing so has no meaning.

One has to have consistent views to be said to have a political "character."

She seems to have more of the anarchist in her than anything else I can discern. I'll leave it to Jordan Peterson to unravel the matter.

A liberal is in favor of "liberating" life where there are unhealthy or unhelpful constraints.

We're seeing examples all over the place of government officials enforcing "unhealthy and unhelpful constraints." (How do you spell FEMA?) President Trump seems to me to be all about liberating. What is "draining the swamp" if it isn't liberating the world from totalitarianism?

He's way more of a liberal than his supposedly-liberal opposition.

Yes, he's conserving all that's good too, but he's also on the verge of a revolution in governance that is as liberal as anything one can imagine.

I'm referring to the Global/National Economic and Security Reformation Act (G/NESARA) that is waiting to be declared. (1) What could be more liberal?

I've attached a book on this new form of governance that's coming, led by Donald Trump and his international allies, including BRICS.

If I were to boil G/NESARA down to one sentence, I'd say: The governance mandated by G/NESARA is about as fair and equitable as any financial and political system I can think of.

Do go read about it.

We've heard story after story of people whose lives Donald Trump has touched. That's the liberating touch I think of when I think of a liberal. I find myself, as a liberal, quite comfortable in his "party."

We need all sides. In a functioning democracy, they'd exist side by side, respecting each other's needs and positions, and allowing an honest vote (with some exceptions) to settle divisive matters. (2)

But never mind all that, because there's something far more determinative at work here (or, perhaps, not at work here) and that's really what I want to end by pointing at.

Having visited various consciousness states of the higher dimensions that will be ours in an undetermined but short while, I know what love is.

What a strange thing to say! But I do know what higher-dimensional love is and I know why I call it "transformative love" and Patricia Diane Cota Robles calls it "transfigurative love."

It transfigures the person and transforms the consciousness of the individual, rather than being dragged down by a lower-consciousness state we may encounter.

It's that love that's missing from the situation. And on that you may have to take my word because that love is not widely found in our world - as you can see from all the conflict. But it will be. (3)

If that love - which does not exist in our imaginations unless we've experienced it - were present, none of the situations that end in conflict would vex us.

That love turns out to be all we've ever wanted so, having it, we already have everything we want. There's nothing more we're seeking but more love. And we can draw that love up endlessly from our opened hearts.

It'll be here soon enough, even before Ascension.

But for now, rather than being generous because we're already fed by an endless inner spring of love, we spend our time looking at good and bad, right and wrong, and other dry and unhelpful topics.

Love would cause those problems to disappear.

Ask yourself: Which candidate is showing more love?

For me the answer is crystal clear. The actions of one candidate appear superficial and bereft of love whereas the actions of the other are attested to by people whose lives that person has touched.

And the dream team he's gathered around himself must be the clearest testimony.

Love will not only win this war; when the wave of love comes, as predicted, it will redeem the world. And many dark ones will leave.

I have this fantasy that the NSA or Space Force has captured every vote entered into every voting machine. And, after all the strategies the Democrats have used to steal the election are employed, the military will step in and say we have a record and it shows that Donald Trump won by a landslide.

"Landslide" beats "hurricane" and the cabal knows it. And, if we get that, then *now* we're on the road to recovery.

Footnotes

(1) G/NESARA is discussed in *What's Next?*

Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

(2) For people with disabilities, health problems, language problems, etc.

(3) Before our Ascension, which is a full and permanent opening of the interdimensional portal we call our "heart," it's predicted that we'll experience what has been called a "Ring of Fire" or "Wave of Love." A solar flare, it will introduce us to higher-dimensional love. It'll be a temporary heart opening, but its effect on the world like likely be transformative.

See:

- *The Ring of Fire: A Planetary Heart Opening for Gaia* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/Ring-of-Fire-Planetary-Heart-Opening-6.pdf>
- *Planetary Heart Opening Compilation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Planetary-Heart-Opening-Compilation-8.pdf>

On Ascension, see *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>

Two More Days Till Human Decency Returns Again to Planet Earth

November 3, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/03/two-more-days-till-human-decency-returns-again-to-planet-earth/>



I'm following on from an article in the *Gateway Pundit*, by Jim Hoft, Nov. 1. (1)

He goes over the characteristics of a totalitarian regime.

It's been my belief that the chief difference between a dictator and a leader is how far they're willing to go to get their way.

A dictator wants to determine, to dictate how things will be. Hitler executed anyone who stood in his way.

He ended up palsied, addicted, out of touch with reality, a sick man several times over. He exemplified what the Divine Mother says:

Divine Mother: It is painful for a being that seeks power for themselves or power over another, whether it is a parent over a child, a husband over a wife, a man over an army. It matters not.

The yearning [for], the exercise of control never gives joy. The pain simply grows. And so the actions become more grotesque, larger, until the breakdown is and has [been] and will be occurring. (2)

We can't say that about Joe Biden because Joe Biden has been dead since 2018. The actor Arthur Roberts is "Joe Biden" and he apparently follows the white-hats' plan. (3) Perhaps even down to his "garbage" comment.



Arthur Roberts

How far is "Joe Biden" willing to go? How far is Donald Trump willing to go?
How far is Kamala Harris willing to go?

Hurricane Helene for lithium mines for a company whose largest shareholder is her husband? Sending millions to the Ukraine and effectively nothing to American hurricane victims - victims to a hurricane made by her allies (the deep state) that benefitted her and her husband? When does a conflict of interest become treason?

Millions of illegal migrants? GMOs, derailed chemical trains, burned-down food-production plants, endless wars, DEW weapons destroying towns?

All the charges being hurled at Donald Trump say more about the ones charging than their target.

The way I see it, the election is two days off. That means, I hope, that we have only two more days to wait till human decency returns again to politics and Planet Earth.

Footnotes

(1) Jim Holt, "Kachelman: There is a Payday Coming for the Democratic Party. The Fear and Terror They are Bringing Upon the USA Will Return Upon Them. Their “Robespierrian Harvest” is Inevitable," *The Gateway Pundit*, Nov. 1, 2024, at <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2024/11/kachelman-there-is-payday-coming-democratic-party-fear/>

(2) "Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority," *An Hour with an Angel*, February 23, 2017 at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/28/transcript-divine-mother-take-divine-authority-ahwaa-february-23-2017/>.

(3) See "Who is Who? ... Or Who is What?," May 18, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/18/who-is-who-or-who-is-what/>

From Greenback to Goldback, Thanks to Trump

November 4, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/04/from-greenback-to-goldback-thanks-to-trump/>



As far as I know, American rainbow currency has not been released so I use another nation's[/caption]

God bless my economics teacher, whose name now escapes me. He allowed me, when the final exam approached in an honors economics course, a most generous arrangement.

If I found myself hopelessly lost with no hope of survival, he asked me to write "Mary had a little lamb" on my exam paper and he'd pass me. But don't ever take another economics course, he said.

I've always honored that agreement.

So when it comes to describing something that President Trump has been intimately connected with but which is little known - how we're going from a greenback dollar to a goldback dollar, from a Federal Reserve fiat banknote to one backed by gold, oil, and other tangible resources - I shrink from the task.

In the ten days of broadcasts, the white hats will have the best minds explaining the revolution a gold-backed currency will bring about.

I just want to point out here that, in my very humble opinion, if it weren't for Donald Trump's part in the whole matter, I don't think we'd have a goldback American dollar, one that will have an honored place in a multipolar world.

Certainly the folks that the opposition works for don't welcome a goldback dollar. They want a deep-state digital currency, which they can integrate into their tightly-controlled world.

That isn't the world we're building.

A stable currency is an absolute prerequisite for the collaborative world we're building, in my view. There are many other requirements, but that's up there near the top, if I'm correct.

Therefore, in spearheading the Global Currency Reset and tying global currency values to tangible assets, BRICS plus President Trump (because Trump, Mohammed bin Salman, Vladimir Putin, and Xi Jin Ping have always been working together) are making currencies around the world stable one to another.

Their behind-the-scenes work on G/NESARA, the Reval/Reset, and other "prosperity programs" is the superstructure that's going to rise once the old structure of the previous tenants is taken down.

While they're building the new financial realm, aided by Elon Musk, the world's militaries are rounding up Satanists, child traffickers, pedophiles, adrenochrome producers, organ harvesters, financial crooks, on and on, all in allegiance to the deep state, by whatever name you call it.

Donald Trump has already toured the world once, in 2017. He showed many leaders their "red folder," which detailed their capital crimes from treason to child-killing.

He asked for public signs of submission and got them. This is a Donald Trump that isn't well known.

Mohammed bin Salman treats him like an elder brother. Vladimir Putin and he get along very well. Xi Jin Ping welcomed him and Melania into the Forbidden City, a rare honor, especially for westerners. And he crossed the line into North Korea, sat down, and chatted with Kim Jong Un.

It's incomprehensible to me that anyone from the current administration could - or would - do these things. And yet he and his allies brought the world to agreement and will bring them to peace.

As one Trump supporter said in an interview recently, it's doubtful there would be a United States four years from now if the present administration wins another term.

I agree.

What the President has done and will do in the future, with all the backup of the US constitutional military, is something I look forward to with great anticipation.

Matthew Ward, whom I follow, said two days ago:

"Whatever gains permanence anywhere in the world will be aligned with the light, and anything with base intention will be fleeting or never get off the ground." (1)

With the rising lovelight vibrations, on the road to Ascension, (2) I can imagine the truth of that.

It was necessary to allow the present administration to rule for four years for the public to wake up to the threat they faced. It took all this and we're still not out of danger.

But if anyone can steer the ship through these waters and into safe harbor again, for me it's President Donald Trump and the impressive team he's gathered around himself.

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2024, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(2) See *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>

This is It!

November 5, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/05/one-more-day-to-go/>



Credit: Dan Santat

No more days to go!

The most remarkable thing for me is to see a group of political leaders, working together, each of whom is known for their integrity.

Not what I earlier called "the suits," who returned after removing Kennedy from the scene, but genuine, authentic leaders. President Trump has attracted to himself a group of what I think of as all-stars.

And they're working together in the way Matthew Ward recently described:

"The dark forces fight with divisiveness, deception, corruption, and fear. The light forces use only the power of love, and in the continuum [i.e., the higher dimensions], they already have won the battle." (1)

President Trump has reportedly already tasked Bobby Kennedy with reorganizing CDC, NIH, FDA, etc. I hope he turns the others loose in their fields of expertise as well - watching out, nonetheless, for the Peter Principle - that a person can be promoted to their level of incompetence.

It's been decades since I've looked forward so much to watching our political landscape change, years of watching it only to observe corruption and inauthenticity.

I wonder what they'll turn their attention to first. I hope it'll be to shut down weather warfare and compensate the victims of it, wherever they be - Lahaina HI, Paradise CA, Southeast USA, Wyoming, etc.

Rather than reporting fresh crimes of the deep state, I'll be reporting fresh accomplishments of a white-hat administration. And, thanks to G/NESARA and the Reval, there'll be no shortage of funds, 6,000 sequestered patents to choose from, new technologies introduced from our star family (replicators, anti-grav vehicles, med beds, computers the size of bindis, etc.).

Please get out to vote. Today's the day. I'm confident of the outcome. I expect all manner of election fraud and interference but the white hats have the complete record.

Tomorrow is the beginning of a world which one day, I believe, will work for everyone. (2)

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2024, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(2) See:

- *What's Next?*
Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

- *Toward a World That Works for Everyone* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Building-Nova-Earth-1-3-3.pdf>
- *Building Nova Earth 1/3: From a World That Doesn't Work* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/Building-Nova-Earth-1-3-3.pdf>
- *Building Nova Earth 2/3: Thinking the Unthinkable* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Building-Nova-Earth-2-Thinking-Unthinkable-R4.pdf>
- *Building Nova Earth 3/3: To a Golden Age* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Building-Nova-Earth-V3-to-a-World-That-Works-for-Everyone-R5.pdf>

Now Let's Fire Up NESARA and Get to Work!

November 6, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/06/now-lets-fire-up-nesara-and-get-to-work/>



I'm so excited by all I've seen and heard in the election campaign that I'm not even waiting to know the outcome before saying this.

My immediate inspiration is watching videos of Tulsi Gabbard and JD Vance, which, quite frankly, I'll do long after the campaign is over, they're both such good examples of ... lightworkers.

I'd vote for either Tulsi or JD if President if Trump moved on to a more global role, as I think he eventually will.

Of course I'd have to drive across the border to vote. But, then, that doesn't seem to be a problem these days, thanks to the present administration.

OK, OK. All kidding aside, this is what arises for me:

The deep state appears to be operating through the Democratic Party right now. They operate through all parties, to be sure, any channel that offers them advantage and keeps them in power.

Donald Trump is committed to taking apart that hidden force for evil, the real puppetmasters wherever they operate and whomever they operate through.

Behind the facade, whatever its outward manifestation, the deep state is Satanic in its worship and its modes of operation are beyond offensive; they're horrifying, as we'll find out in the ten days of broadcasts.

Given that they've cut themselves off from the Light, and taken an oppositional position towards it, the word that arises for me to describe everything about them - their campaign, their policies, their words and actions - is "soulless."

This is just my opinion. You fund me to share it, but I'm not trying to force it on anyone. I'm sharing how it all sits with me.

I find everything about what the deep-state-operating-through-the-Democratic-Party says and does to be "soulless." Shallow and loveless, forced and unconvincing.

Just like in the movies, we now have a rich assortment of soul-full individuals who've shown up on the scene at the metaphorical last moment.

They include Trump himself, but - as a magnetic force attracting people to himself - also Tulsi Gabbard, JD Vance, RFK Jr., Elon, Tucker, Kari Lake, Kash Patel, etc., etc.

Then there are others who are not directly part of that circle but equally sensible and soul-full - SG Anon, Jordan Peterson, Candace Owens, Megyn Kelly, Joe Rogan, again people based in social media and the Internet generally.

I'm not trying to leave out Q and the white-hat military who underpin Trump's efforts and make it all possible. I understand that Trump could not do what he's done without them.

This was a white-hat military operation from beginning to end and has been since JFK's removal from the scene.

Of the whole effort, Matthew Ward said:

"It would not be accurate to attribute positive differences to the election winner or any other individual. The pathway to benevolent changes in your world has been paved by the light forces—volunteers, other lightworkers such as the “[White and Red] Hats,” members of the extraterrestrial special

forces, all persons living in godly ways, and light-beaming far distant civilizations—and the ever-rising vibrations that are fortifying all efforts based in goodness." (1)

There are just so many sensible and soulful people drawn into the Trump circle, that I feel buoyed up with optimism.

Both the white hats behind the curtain and those in front are acting their roles consummately, in my opinion. The ones in front are so lively and thoughtful. And they'll be running the constitutional apparatus and directing the military.

And there's so much to do. But we'll have NESARA/GESARA to help us do it, plus the Reval. And, speak of other initiatives, Archangel Michael informed us back in 2011:

Archangel Michael: The galactics have no shortage of money and so there will be some very massive projects and the funds will be made available but they will really ask for human leadership in order to not be seen as trying in any way to assume control. (1)

Talk of human leadership, the people who've just emerged onto the world stage, really, with this election campaign sound like just the kind of people who'll demonstrate and attract that leadership, in ever-widening circles to build Nova Earth.

As I said a couple of weeks ago, I'm excited. Bring on the EBS and Phase 2. Lock us safely away for a week and a bit while you take down the cabal. Give us our ten days of broadcasts. Then let's fire up NESARA and the Reval and get to work!

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2024, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(2) Archangel Michael to Kathleen Mary Willis through Linda Dillon, Nov. 13, 2011.

What Trump's Win Means

Nov. 6, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/06/359614/>



At last we have someone in the highest office in America ready and able to turn back the flood of ... I can only call it evil ... that has raged over the land ... the world ... in recent years.

President Trump already has his pathway cleared internationally. His leadership in the world was a settled matter before the election.

I'm willing to bet that if the United States had turned Donald Trump down as president, he might in a year's time be occupying an office of considerable influence in the United Nations. (He still may, after his tenure as President.)

Michael told me years ago that the United Nations would be cleaned up and reformed. (1) I predict we'll see Donald Trump there in not many years, after a thorough house-cleaning and after his term(s) as President.

In the meantime, I expect every kind of effort from the deep state to put roadblocks in whatever initiative President Trump introduces to take the deep-state machine apart.

And I also expect their efforts to weaken and weaken over time, because of the impact of the rising energies on decent people *and* on dark hats.

Hence the emergency broadcasts are not just for America, but for the whole world. Trump in place, I surmise that the rest is ready to go.

Ten days of broadcasts, emerging with GESARA/NESARA in place, the Reval occurring, the existence of our star family confirmed, and Planet Earth enters a new era and a Golden Age.

I'm ready. Are you ready?

Because, ready or not, here we go!

Footnotes

(1) Steve: Alright. So that I can prepare myself, can you tell me where I will predominantly be? ...

AAM: You will keep a home in Vancouver. You will predominantly be in New York. Much of this is going to come under a very broad, expanded umbrella of the United Nations. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, June 16, 2011.) (Hereafter AAM.)

Steve: Now the United Nations... I have this thought these days that they're corrupt.

AAM: That would be a misunderstanding. There are pockets of corruption. There are pockets of self-interest but think about what we are saying.

There are many within what you think of as the front lines of this organization that have committed themselves to making this world a unified, better place to live.

These individuals are not corrupt. These individuals are part of those millions of people that we say are stepping forward. So, you will not be led to the corruption. It will be sliced out of the equation. (AAM, April 19, 2017.)

The Biggest Goal has been Achieved

November 7, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/07/the-biggest-goal-has-been-achieved/>



There's been a lot of garbage in this election, but it hasn't been allowed to go to waste

Someone said that, with Trump, we get six presidents: JD Vance, Tulsi Gabbard, Elon Musk, Robert Kennedy, Jr., Vivek Ramaswamy, and Donald J. Trump himself. That fits for me. And I hope he puts them all to work in an area they love.

I think one prophecy of the white hats is coming true, that we all had to be so sick of the fraud, perversion, and injustice being offered us by all our previous politicians, media, and celebrities that we'd actually dance for joy electing a candidate that would help free our society from it.

I hope and believe that our societies may be tired of all the divisiveness which the puppetmasters above the Rothchilds and Rockefellers, beyond the thirteen Illuminati families, have foisted on us through their subservient politicians and controlled press.



The false pitting of one race or religion against another, the gradual herding of us into fifteen-minute cities, eating bugs, and so on will hopefully now all fade into oblivion and see a return to a balanced, centered, and grounded lifestyle.

If, after all we've been through, we've come to value a life lived in the center, in balance, and in the heart, that will be for me a tremendous step forward for humanity from all of this.



I know I have a new respect for a life lived out of the extremes and in the center. And, if others do as well, I hope we translate that into a love for the divine qualities that live there, in the heart.

When we experience higher-dimensional love during the Ring of Fire and certainly during and after Ascension, (1) I think we'll recognize immediately that this love and its flavors (the divine qualities) is really what we're after in life.

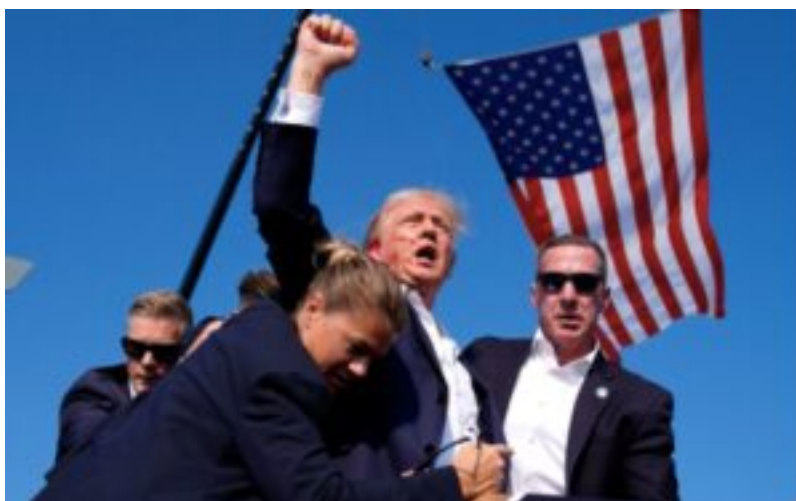
And now that we have an administration in Washington committed to returning life to the divine qualities of peace and abundance for all, society at large will be able to take advantage of the constantly-rising lovelight, rather than being consumed with worry about having enough to afford the basics.

I think that the biggest goal has been achieved: The end of deep-state rule in Washington. Combined with the economic wins that BRICS have made and the prospect of G/NESARA on the horizon, we have reason to cheer today. (2)



These benefits will accrue to all, not just one race or religion, gender or political stripe. I look forward to education that's not indoctrination, medicine that heals underlying causes, a financial industry that helps people prosper, a military whose veterans have their needs fully met, new technologies that solve our problems of waste recycling, healthy alternative food sources to the killing of animals, etc., etc., etc.

And what we know which the world at large may not is that they're probably getting all manner of help from our star family - whom we'll hopefully soon meet - and our celestial family beyond them. (3) All of which I hope we soon find out.



Footnotes

(1) See:

- *The Ring of Fire: A Planetary Heart Opening for Gaia* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/Ring-of-Fire-Planetary-Heart-Opening-6.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>

(2) On G/NESARA, see *What's Next?*

Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

(3) See *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>

Resetting Our Moral Compass

November 8, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/08/resetting-our-moral-compass/>



The answer

I just read someone saying "Free speech is the answer." I get what they're saying and what they mean by "free speech" is indeed the answer. But putting the matter quite that way is going to result in some confusion down the line.

If Adolf Hitler were standing here saying "death to all Bolsheviks and Jews," would we say "Free speech is the answer"? Undoubtedly we wouldn't.

Notice we're talking about "the answer," rather than what we should allow or disallow. The two are different.

I've actually talked about what we should disallow elsewhere. (1)

If we're talking about "the answer," that's a different matter. And it's that one that I'd like to talk about here.

"The answer" usually implies a goal, a condition of doing what works in some circumstance and not doing what doesn't work.

If we agree that that's what we're talking about, then, for me, there can only be one answer: Loving (speech, in this case) is the answer. Remember. We're talking about *the* answer.

For me, finding "the answer" requires a prior resetting of our moral compass. In my opinion, we now have to permit love and unity to re-ascend the throne and hasten the departure of the politics of hate and division. And corruption and worse.

A resetting of that compass becomes possible in the space created by the landslide election of Donald Trump.

I expect to see black-budget cash flows to global trouble spots end pretty quickly - or someone will find themselves facing a military tribunal for treason on Diego Garcia.

I expect peace to be rather quickly established. After all, you don't want to be running a war and run out of cash. As they will, by Executive Order 13818. (2)

Or those at war can declare peace in all their conflicts, withdraw their armies back inside their borders, and benefit from G/NESARA. (3) The carrot and the stick.

Keep in mind something suppressed by the deep state: Any nuclear bomb launched into space will be neutralized. (4) All this talk of nuclear war is theatrics.

Make peace honorably - but quickly - and you avoid being killed or becoming a prisoner of war. I think that makes sense.

The world will soon be looking for the truth to the Internet community of "conspiracy theorists" - the truthers, anons, patriots, anti-vaxxers, climate deniers,

lightworkers - investigative journalists all, who kept a tradition alive. In concert with the few honest politicians, these folk guarded the flame of truth.

The days when the dark hats controlled the Pentagon, CIA, FBI, FEMA, etc., are soon, if not now, over. EBS or no EBS, the masks will begin coming off the political actors, royalty stand-ins, celebrities, and everyone else who is not who they seem.

The social and political landscape is about to dramatically change and we were given the new agenda back in 2017. From Trump (Q+) and from Q.

Trust the Plan. Nothing can stop what is coming.

And what is the Plan? Says its Architect, the Divine Mother: "Love will win because that has been my Plan always." (5)

Footnotes

(1) "It Isn't That We Don't Censor....," September 10, 2024, in *This Time the Big Hurt will End*:

From Hurricane Helene to the Election, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/11/This-Time-the-Big-Hurt-will-End-2.pdf>

(2) *Executive Order 13818—Blocking the Property of Persons Involved in Serious Human Rights Abuse or Corruption*

(3) On G/NESARA, see *What's Next?*

Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

(4) See *There will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

(5) Divine Mother: Make no mistake, Sweet One. Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.)

The Trump Effect: A Global Creative Explosion?

November 9, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/09/the-trump-effect-a-global-creative-explosion/>



It's as if the entire world were experiencing a creative explosion. The Taliban seem to want to enjoy the global post-G/NESARA life and have asked to be taken off the terror list. The Houthis have stopped their actions. Hamas wants peace.

Putin and Trump are making overtures. Xi Jin Ping is being conciliatory (the three of them were always in cahoots). On and on, it seems, international leaders are feeling what one Tweeter called "the Trump Effect." (1)

And why might some world leaders not feel released? Many of them were probably as much a prisoner of the deep state as many Hollywood celebs and blackmailed politicians have been. World leaders know what odds they face: Trump told them in his 2017 world tour. (2)

Some among them surely fear being snatched in the night and waking up in Gitmo. All is in turmoil for good or ill.

I don't want to be a party pooper, but, in my humble opinion, this time we really do have to drain the swamp.

We saw what happened when, after the Second World War, we imported "the enemy." In the end, they and other elitists took over the world's governments.

I cite Michael on the matter, my guiding advice:

Archangel Michael: Everything that has need to be eliminated, everything that has need to be relinquished, everything that has need to be healed in this cesspool that we call 'chaos' has need to come to the surface.

Otherwise – and this has happened many, many times in human history – what happens is there is a belief [that] there is a healing, an accommodation, a remedy, and then the human collective tends to think, 'Okay, now it is cleaned up. Now it is healed. Now it is done.'

But the core – the core issues of the collective, and of course of the individuals – has not been addressed, and therefore it simply settles in and it festers. (3)

I admit that things are slightly different from the Second World War now. The lovelight energies are rising, culminating in Ascension. (4) It won't be as easy for bad actors to stay around. Their ventures will not succeed. (5)

So we needn't panic about something festering. Quite the contrary. They'll be leaving under their own steam.

The point over which I feel urgency is not over that. It's over the fate of the children, kept underground in cages and used for adrenochrome production and organ harvesting. It's over for the fate of sex-trafficked women or women in countries where marriage may as well be slavery. I feel urgency for the fate of child soldiers, slave laborers, uprooted refugees, victims of drought and, shudder, hurricanes....

In the time we spend talking, children are being tortured. Having watched and heard one being tortured (*Frazzledrip*), I'm unable to get her screams out of my ears. Those who know cannot sleep, if even metaphorically speaking.

I certainly can't go to sleep on the souls of those who've been abused in these ways. Or on those in the body who now face torture and death. I could never live with myself if I did.

So, yes, the matter is urgent for me. But not to prevent a recurrence. To rescue the surviving victims (and get them onto med beds).

Footnotes

(1) The Trump Effect Is Insane 🇺🇸 pic.twitter.com/P4vICxuHqq

— Joshua Jake (@itzjoshuajake) [November 8, 2024](#)

(2) President Trump went on a world tour in 2017 and carried with him a complete record of the capital crimes of which the various leaders were guilty. They more or less "work for him" now.

See: <https://rumble.com/v2qixvw--repost-world-countries-capitulate-to-donald-trump-and-the-white-hat-allian.html>



Pope Francis is glum perhaps because he's had to wear his "red shoes" as an act of submission to Donald Trump. Google the Red Shoes Club; also, see McCauley Caulkin on Youtube.

(3) “Archangel Michael on Why All This Conflict is Occurring,” September 28, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=348361>.)

(4) On Ascension itself, see *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>

(5) For instance, the Divine Mother explains the career of the dictator:

Divine Mother: It is painful for a being that seeks power for themselves or power over another, whether it is a parent over a child, a husband over a wife, a man over an army. It matters not.

The yearning [for], the exercise of control never gives joy. The pain simply grows. And so the actions become more grotesque, larger, until the breakdown is and has [been] and will be occurring. (Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, AHWAA, February 23, 2017, <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/28/transcript-divine-mother-take-divine-authority-ahwaa-february-23-2017/>.)

And also:

Divine Mother: [I am speaking about] those in ... positions where control and abuse of power have been rampant. That will not be the platform [from] which integration of the various galaxies [into the new interdimensional region of space] takes place. That is not the Plan.

I know very clearly, Sweet One, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. ...

Make no mistake, Sweet One, Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.)

See also "God will Punish the Wicked. But is It True?," August 26, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/08/26/god-will-punish-the-wicked-but-is-it-true/>

It's Up to Us not to Abandon Our Resolve

November 10, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/10/its-up-to-us-not-to-abandon-our-resolve/>



Speaking as a light worker and a light warrior, I worry that we'll have a big party celebrating President Trump's win and then we'll consider it all over and put ourselves back on neutral.

It wasn't finished after the Allies landed on Normandy's beaches. (1) It just began. And it isn't finished here. There's more to go.

A portion of Earth's population is still held in servitude, slavery. The worst-treated are the women and children who are trafficked as sexual playthings, adronochrome sources, and harvested-organ donors.

It's inconceivable of me to think of falling asleep on them. Now that we have a global financial system, global voting system, and global military alliance, there's no reason why we cannot speak to the whole world - to end all slavery on Earth - and enforce it.

I'd like to see world leaders come together in making a second Emancipation Proclamation outlawing any and all conditions of forced servitude on Earth and enforcing the resulting legislation.

Now's the time to end the lives of misery that so many people around the Earth are subjected to.

Yes, let's celebrate DDay. But it's not the final victory yet.

I hope we keep in mind that Donald Trump first waded into this campaign promising to drain the swamp. The more we get into that process, the more the deep-state politicians who fear exposure will call him names that really apply to themselves - Nazi, dictator, fascist, etc.

If you'll allow me to express my opinion, it's up to us to not to abandon him or our common resolve to drain the swamp.

I suppose that's why the EBS is necessary. Most people will not believe what's been happening underground unless they see evidence of it for themselves. It's too bad because the worst is beyond your (and my) imagination.

Whatever the case, don't go back to sleep now that Donald Trump has been swept back into power. He'll face constant obstruction. We have to be strong in standing up to it and not standing for it any more.

This time, the deep state won't double down and survive. As I said earlier, this time the big hurt will end.

Footnotes

(1) I'm inspired in comparing the election to D-Day by Gen. Mike Flynn:



General Mike Flynn

@GenFlynn

Subscribe



My counsel to everyone who reads this, listens to what I say, or gives a sh!t what I do, last night's victory was historic (YES!), but as in warfare, this was only the beginning of the long slog to achieving total victory.

The best analogy is that we have seized the beachhead and have broken through the hedgerows into Normandy. I want everyone to understand, we have not achieved a "VE Day", we are more like D-DAY+1. We have our beachhead, the troops are arriving in strength, with determined purpose, and a clear mandate.

But now the real work of rooting out the evil infestation really begins. Removing the infiltrators, the bureaucratic systems and processes that infect decision making and do nothing to protect the safety and security of the American people along with many bureaucrats who wish nothing but ill will to our arriving troops.

Sorry, not this time Obama. Fool us once, shame on us, try to fool us again, shame on you.

Making America Great Again is our marching order and [#WeThePeople](#) are on the move.

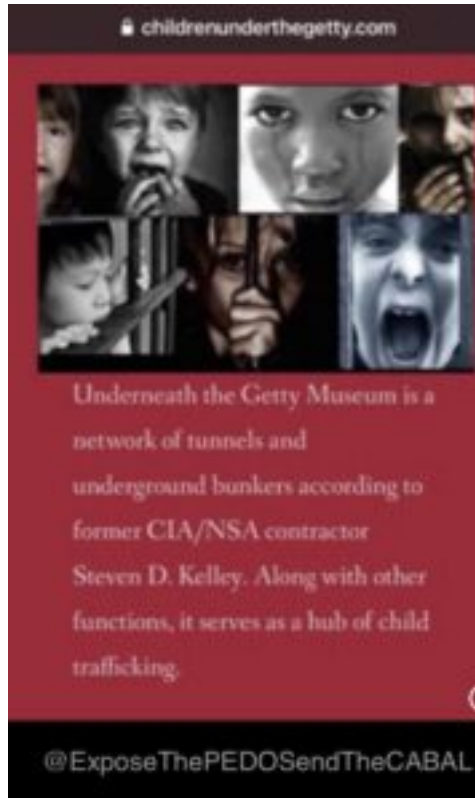
Lead, Follow, or Get the Hell Out of the Way!

11:39 AM · Nov 6, 2024 · 145.5K Views

The Work has Just Begun

November 11, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/11/the-work-has-just-begun/>



Apparently, the lights are burning at CIA Langley tonight.

The CIA are said to be meeting to discuss how to get around Donald J. Trump's exercise of constitutional authority. CNN's Anderson Cooper thought that was an understandable reaction. (1)

I respond to that by reminding myself that, given the deep-state's tendency to hold on till the end, I have a five-point list that I'd need satisfied before I'd relax. The five points are:

- (A) Rescue
- (B) Removal

(C) Revelation

(D) Restitution

(E) Reconciliation

(A) Rescue.

We haven't yet rescued all the trafficked women and children underground and shut those operations down forever. Until we do, that remains my number one focus.

And it includes paying attention to other victims of the deep state in other catastrophes such as the Lahaina HI DEW attacks and Hurricanes Helene and Milton.

I won't accept anyone saying we don't have the cash to rescue them because (i) 650 planeloads of gold were brought to Cheyenne Mtn from the Vatican some years ago and (ii) Illuminati wealth is being sequestered by Executive Order 13818 and is intended to be redistributed to the people.

Well, now's the time to redistribute some of it to deep-state victims.

Perhaps let that be an urgent function of President Trump's Truth and Reconciliation Commission.

(B) Removal.

The white-hat Global Military Alliance is taking down the cabal as we speak. I have no expertise in this area to be commenting.

One way or another, the followers of darkness will be leaving the Earth.

I oppose executing them. There's no reason for doing it. They'll leave soon enough under their own steam. (2)

(C) Revelation.

Somehow we need to get the word out on what the dangers are that we face (and faced). Many people remain asleep to them.

We need to do it without severely traumatizing people. I spent eight years listening to tales of abuse and torture as a refugee decision-maker. I can take some of the hideous photos and videos I've seen. But some people seeing material like that for the first time could suffer a serious emotional breakdown.

So how do we get the message across to the public at large? The full scope of our danger needs to be known if our women and children are to be able to walk the streets, day and night, safe from being kidnapped, tortured, and killed.

Revelation is in my area and the problem I just outlined is the one we'll have to resolve.

(D) Restitution.

What restitution is there for the loss of the love of your life? None.

Nevertheless, if we're to return to the center again, to the heart, the place where peace and happiness reside, we'll have to settle outstanding debts, whatever they're fairly determined to be.

So the election of Donald J. Trump, as seen from my outsider's point of view, is just what I consider to be the beginning of the work ahead of all of us around the globe.

We need to complete each step in a manner that sees that it never arises again, as it has consistently throughout our history. That is, there have always been cliques or elites who've wanted to translate the influence of their wealth into social power and control.

The work has just begun. And this time we must end the merry-go-round.

This time we lightworkers have come, have incarnated, to see that a thousand years of higher-dimensional love and peace begin again and reign on Planet Earth.

Footnotes

(1) See “From Darkness Unto Light, Nov. 10, 2024 Update – 2,” November 10, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/10/from-darkness-onto-light-nov-10-update-2/>.

Interestingly Anderson Cooper is named as having been executed, on the lists of executions circulating on the alternative press.

Gen. Milley is also reported to have been executed. See "Mark Milley Hanged at GITMO," *Real Raw News*, Oct. 15, 2023, at <https://realrawnews.com/2023/10/mark-milley-hanged-at-gitmo/>.

(2) See:

- *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>
- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/The-End-of-Darkness-5.pdf>
- *The Hidden War: Stopping the Illuminati* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/The-Hidden-War-R8-1.pdf>
- *Not Everyone will Choose to Come with Us: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/Not-Everyone-will-Choose-to-Come-with-Us-R6.pdf>
- *Some will Choose not to Ascend: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Some-Will-Choose-Not-to-Ascend-4.pdf>

A Worldwide Declaration of Peace Would be a Good First Step

Nov. 12, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/12/a-worldwide-declaration-of-peace-would-be-a-good-first-step/>



"The worldwide issues you are witnessing at this time are all fear-based manifestations of the separation concepts that underlie third-dimensional thinking." (1)

I breathe love up from my heart and, under its influence, I feel all walls and barriers drop for a brief moment.

But in that moment, I see that the "walls" that separate us are a human creation. In the Sea of Love, there are no barriers, no partitions.

That explains why love could flow right through me on March 13, 2015. (2) It recognizes no barriers or partitions. It's really only we who do - and they don't have to be there.

But saying this, I once again flash on what I know is happening underground. Below the Getty Museum, Disneyland, the Playboy Mansion, China Lake, on and on around the world, women and children are being rescued from cages, where they've been tortured for their adrenochrome and killed for their organs.

I have to put aside the non-dualist teachings for the moment, with profound regret, and free the slaves. Because that's what they are.

Rumor has it that FEMA trafficked any healthy North-Carolina survivors of Helene they came across. In Hawaii they simply shot them.

I have to put away my urban monk's garb until peace has returned to Earth. My attention for now is on the rescue of the trafficked and enslaved around the world and the removal of the threat.

A worldwide declaration of peace on Earth would be a good first step. Legislation, enforcement....

Footnotes

(1) The Arcturian Group through Marilyn Raffaele, Nov. 10, 2024, at <https://www.onenessforall.com>.

(2) On the heart opening that occurred that day, see:

- "Submerged in Love," March 14, 2015, in An Ascension Ethnography at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/An-Ascension-Ethnography-5.pdf>, and after.
- "Activating the Wellspring – Part 1/2," March 14, 2015, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/03/14/activating-the-wellspring-part-1-2/>.

Suddenly....

Nov. 13, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/13/suddenly/>



Suddenly there are Youtube videos with titles like 23 actors exposed as predators, 7 actors who stood up to woke Hollywood, All the celebs going down with Diddy, 10 tragic deaths linked to the Clintons (aka the Clinton body count), etc.

Everyone is pointing the finger. All scandals are being exposed.

Suddenly, the Democrats are criticized for following the politics of the faculty lounge, of being out of touch with voters, etc.

The truth is much worse than that.

Hollywood (entertainment), Washington (politics and the military), and New York (Wall Street and the media) provided cover for a depopulation scheme so massive and final that the population needed to be maximally disoriented and confused for the whole operation to succeed.

Enter rap music, woke culture, adrenochrome, open borders....

The outrageousness culminated in Satanism, which justifies us doing anything we wish to another. It culminated in child sex trafficking, trafficking in toxic chemicals (fentanyl), staged mass migrations, everything that would shred the basic social contract we have as citizens to keep each other safe.

Now the people behind these crises - not the Democrats or woke folks or even the various cabal-sponsored protest groups, but the people way behind them - appear to be sacrificing whomever the public will accept as they scramble to protect their position.

They're helped along by the white-hat military who have reportedly tribunaled and executed a large contingent of Hollywood celebrities, Washington political and military leaders, and Wall-Street financiers - so far. People you know and people whose doubles still walk the streets.

OK, I'll name one: Nancy Pelosi. Nancy Pelosi was hanged at Gitmo on Dec. 27, 2022, with President Donald Trump in attendance. (1) Where will you find that in the mainstream media?

I saw what must have been a Nancy Pelosi stand-in a few days ago, at a Kamala Harris rally. She look 20, maybe 30 years younger. How would no one have noticed?

Leading us out of the attacks from the cabal's left will require a strong leader. The Democrats assail President Trump as a Hitler and a dictator. If he weren't strong, I don't think he would've taken on the deep state and invited multiple assassination attempts.

Draining the swamp of corruption is going to take determination on our part too and a willingness to stick it out. Having seen what the cabal is doing to our young children, (2) I'm determined to do all I can to see them stopped.

All of the Special Forces that are freeing the children and protecting survivors from FEMA depend on us remaining committed in the face of promised attacks from the left.

All of the politicians who are heading up the legislative battle against the deep state depend on us staying the course.

The Hollywood celebrities who blew the whistle on the widespread corruption in the entertainment industries, the same.

We have everything on our side. We just need to remain clear-headed, committed, and cohesive, together, knowing that our united "No!" is what it will take to free our children and make our homes and streets safe again.

Footnotes

(1) Michael Baxter, "Nancy Pelosi Hanged at Gitmo," Dec. 27, 2022, at <https://realrawnews.com/2022/12/nancy-pelosi-hanged-at-gitmo/>.

(2) Having watched *Frazzeldrip* and heard what became of young Heather Rourke of *Poltergeist* (I haven't the heart to say), I am unreservedly mobilized against child trafficking.

Back in the Office He Never Left

Never Posted



I remain with the reflection I was in a few days back. For me, the clinching of the US election by President Trump, in a clear and uncontestable win, is like the lid coming off the pressure cooker. At last there's hope for freedom in the world.

Please excuse me if I continue to go an about it.

Everyone will have their own wish list for the new era in global politics that's been pending this election.

My chief wish is that the world comes to value and respect the divine qualities. Chiefly love, but all its flavors, such as peace, joy, happiness, etc.

There's so much that I'd like to see left behind - rap music, wokeness, manufactured crises, prisons for profit, GMOs, 15-minute cities, Covid vaccines, chemtrails, WEF, UN, WHO, HAARP, DEW weapons, oh my gosh. The list is so long.

The threat of their further spread has been countered. And the very energies are opposed to their continuance. (1)

We're assisted towards peace by our off-planet brethren who chase after our missiles and neutralize them. (2)

But, oh, all the folks who threw good sense and caution to the winds and have ended up charged with human-rights abuses and crimes against humanity. Just adrenochrome use alone.... But from all of it combined, the greatest stars of a few eras are gone.

The extent of depravity our global societies have supported since the Second World War is deeply disturbing and discouraging. People we looked up to and admired have turned out in some cases to be monsters.

And there is so much everyday misery on our planet, especially for women. I'm happy that the Commander-in-Chief of the US branch of the white-hat Global Military Alliance is back in the office he never left. But I won't be deeply happy until all the slaves on Earth have been liberated.

Here's a wish for my list: By Nov. 22, 2024, the anniversary of John F. Kennedy's apparent assassination, (3) that President Donald Trump join together with President Putin and other world leaders to author an emancipation proclamation for the whole world.

Draw on the tide in the affairs of humanity that his election represents, which taken at the flood leads on to fortune. Free the world.

Footnotes

(1) See:

- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>
- *Some will Choose not to Ascend: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Some-Will-Choose-Not-to-Ascend-4.pdf>

(2) See:

- *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>

- *There Will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

(3) Apparently he survived the assassination of his double and died only recently.

The Way It is for Me; or, I Only Want to Write

Nov. 14, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/14/the-way-it-is-for-me-or-i-only-want-to-write/>



The re-election of Donald Trump is like a pressure release valve. One yyyuge crisis is over. Time to take a breath.

And for me it's led to a reflection on: What's next? (You may have your own.) May I share mine?

I haven't an ounce of expertise in politics. At the most, I'm an intelligent user and some may question the word "intelligent."

I only even think of doing so out of trust in something Michael raised with me a year after we began our readings. He said:

Archangel Michael: If everybody keeps quiet about what they know, you aren't going anywhere. And you have no difficulty in doing this as a scribe, as a writer.

But there is this reticence ... think of it, you are making a public announcement. You understand from Arcturus and elsewhere, the power of sound and what is truly included and encompassed in sound, which is energy and light and love and truth. So you are reticent to be the clarion call.

Steve: Yes, that's true.

AAM: Let it go. (1)

It took a twin catastrophe - Hurricanes Helene and Milton (2) - for me to let go of the concern at being a clarion call.

Now I'm over it, but just. It's led to a considerable amount of reflection.

Here are things I see. I have no desire to be a media personality. I'm a writer, not a talker.

I'm like Picasso or Edison, locked away in their private quarters. I love what I do and have no desire to utterly destroy it by turning to talk.

A well-known speaker once said to me that I was getting close to being on the speakers' circuit. I said that I didn't want to be on a speakers' circuit. (I've never heard from him since.)

But it's simply true. I didn't mean to offend him. The urban monk in me is much stronger than any desire to be a media personality, a talker. An informal chat here and there, with a friend may be fine. But base my contribution on unresearched discussions? I'd like to leave that to others.

It's my intention to get back to cross-cultural, inter-dimensional spirituality once the crisis we're in is over.

And to a certain extent, I can't avoid talking about spiritual topics because I go in and out of love and bliss, which are both higher dimensional.

An awareness writer writes about what's right there in front of them. If it's bliss with me, it's bliss.

But with the election of Donald Trump, I expect everything social to bubble and boil for a time and then settle down. The military scene may be different.

I expect the extremes of woke and cancel culture to disappear. The deep state took its best shot at divide and conquer, aided by the media, Wall Street, Hollywood, and the recording industry.

After the ten days of broadcasts and the clean-up on Aisle 3, I firmly believe that the pendulum will slowly (or quickly) return, not from the right to the left - we don't need extremes any more - but back to the center.

Krishna said we have a right to the work, but not to the fruits of the work. Only the Divine Mother, through her law, has the right to dispense the fruits.

I have no interest in the fruits of the work. I only want to write.

Footnotes

(1) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20, 2016.

(2) And I haven't forgotten about the victims of the two.

The Parallel with the D-Day Landings

November 14, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/14/the-parallel-with-the-d-day-landings/>



D-Day Beach Landing - 1944

Earlier, I followed Gen. Flynn in comparing the recent election to the 1944 D-Day landings in Normandy. (1) I'd like to say more about that analogy.

Our lives right now resemble the lives of people immediately after the D-Day landings. Prior to D-Day, there was no war-winning focus for Allied efforts. Yes, there were battles that could be fought but how the Allies were going to win the war was not clear.

After D-Day, our dice were cast. There was no relaxing of effort. On the contrary, all was now centered just keeping pushing forward to n the push to the enemy's capital.

Nov. 5 was our D-Day, the day on which our dice were also cast. Now it's a question of continually moving forward until the end, without losing our resolve even in the face of deep-state misrepresentations of the situation. (1)

I'm happy with the leadership: Six presidents in one. And all of us sharing the same vision, which I think and hope I can summarize in two words: a vision of human decency.

Enough of the trauma and drama. Enough of the extremes. Let's get back to the domain in which human decency and respect for others and one's self reign supreme.

In terms of the tug of war for society's attention and resources, those who wish to divide us can never win. Even if we do nothing, their kind will slowly disappear.

That we can leave to what Matthew Ward calls "the physics" that rule this universe:

"Wars, violence, deception, oppression and media censorship will cease incrementally as the dark hearts and minds among you leave the planet.

"It can be no other way—simply, this is the physics that governs life in this universe. As Earth continues apace into successively higher planes, nothing with low vibrations in any form—physical bodies, subversive plans, theft, dishonesty, unjust laws and imprisonment, bigotry, cruel customs and deeds—can survive." (2)

Our job right now is to speed their leavetaking (3) and minimize the damage they do in the course of it.

When the D-Day troops secured the Normandy beaches and began to move inland, I'm sure there was a pride felt those days that we can only imagine.

Stopping the deep state's political machine on Nov. 5 in the military capitol of the western world is, for me, on a par with the D-Day landings.

Footnotes

(1) For instance, representing the election as simply being about Democrat vs. Republican.

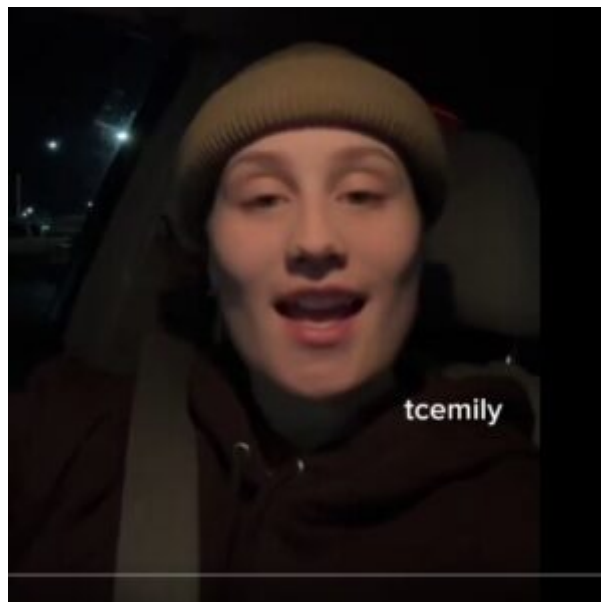
(2) Matthew's Message, March 1, 2012, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mm/anmviewer.asp?a=146&z=2>.

(3) Short of execution. See *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

What Do I See in Donald Trump and Why Do I Support Him?

November 15, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/15/what-do-i-see-in-donald-trump-and-why-do-i-support-him/>



On X, a Democrat voter confessed that she had no idea of the extent of support for President Trump. She asked to know what it was about him that we liked and supported.

I'm a Canadian and that has to be a filter on my seeing. But I can still tell you what I like about him. I'm just not impacted by issues specific to the U.S. so they won't show up in my account.

First, I like that President Trump wants to drain the swamp. For me, that's an absolute necessity, a game changer for my support.

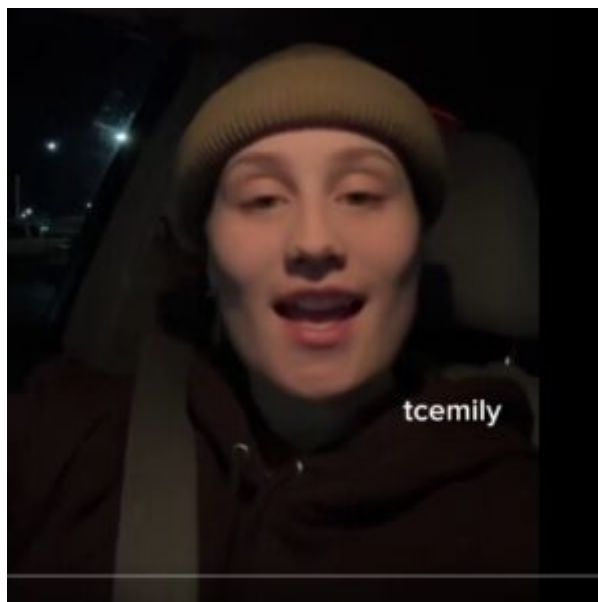
Second, he's a man of his word. When I look at the executive orders alone that he put in place which are now underpinning legal action against the deep state, I'm

amazed at the genuine skill of him and the larger white-hat team that enlisted him in the first place and whom he now leads.

He says he'll bring peace to the world. You and I know he's talking about G/NESARA. (1) But he will be the one to bring G/NESARA in and therefore to bring peace along with it, just like he said.

Third, he's a man of action. I'm not a man of action. I'm reflective and an introvert. I'm astonished at his ability to deal with a large number of world leaders, *putting the whole bunch of them at arms length from him on one occasion* - so to speak - as he did in Brussels, I think, in 2017. The pure pluck of the man has me be in awe.

He combines FDR and Teddy Roosevelt.



“I genuinely was riding that blue wave and felt like we were really unified in that. Obviously, I was aware of the MAGA presence, but I didn't quite realize just how massive it was.”

“It's... pic.twitter.com/SEzzdJBg9v

— Wall Street Apes (@WallStreetApes) [November 8, 2024](#)

Finally, he has the ability to attract to him people of real ability and eloquence, who fill in gaps that he may have and really represent his strengths. JD Vance, Tulsi Gabbard, Elon Musk, Robert Kennedy Jr., Tucker Carlson - not to mention JFK Jr., Carolyn Bessette Kennedy, and others behind the curtain - all working with President Trump to drain the swamp.

So that's my answer to your question - what do I - a non-American - see in Donald Trump and why do I support him?

Footnotes

(1) On G/NESARA, see *What's Next? Vol. 5: G/NESARA* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

No Longer Possible

Not posted



I'd like to continue my discussion of our roles in what is a developing conflict, with yet another hurricane weapon (Sara) on the way. (1)

So often a country can get bogged down in a discussion of the niceties of a matter until the bombs start dropping.

In our case, our star protectors have assured us that no (nuclear) bombs will start dropping and no world war will be permitted. (2)

For me that isn't the point. People are being tortured and killed. They're caged and live underground in one of the many bunkers around the globe in which unspeakable horrors in the name of Satan are being practiced.

At last I can say that without being considered a nut case. If we can have Tucker Carlson releasing videotapes of Barack and Michelle Obama raping a young boy, then we may be starting to open up to the horrendous situation that our leaders are involved in and what their intention for us is.

A situation which the white hat military is, and secretly has been for decades, responding to.

As I've said earlier, as I watch myself respond, I notice a distinct reawakening of what I think of as a "past-life trait."

I was a military commander in a past life and I feel that determination arising in me. It feels like my chest could burst open.

From my readings with Michael, I know this was intended. I'm here partly for just what I'm doing - stating the white-hat case; rallying people to the support of the white hats; etc.

This time I'm to contribute to the rally for peace, not war. Michael calls it a "warrior of peace." I feel a connection to the military effort though my knowledge is very limited, but to protect and defend the peace, not to conquer anyone.

Does that mean everyone has to be like me? No. We all have our own missions, our own thread in the tapestry, including those who support an opposite viewpoint.

Nor do I think that those who wish to remain above the conflict should not do so. They're the spiritual anchor and lift to what transpires.

I feel confident that the Company of Heaven will inspire those with a need to know to come here or wherever else is best for them and their role.

After the Reval, we'll have different departments for GAoG. For now it's a blogroll and everything goes past your eyes. I have to rely on you to not read material that upsets you.

I look forward to returning to cross-cultural, interdimensional spirituality with the expected return of peace to Planet Earth.

But for now Hurricane Helene poured cold water on me. To pretend I personally am not awake to and aware of the depth of what's happening, after Helene, is no longer possible.

Footnotes

(1) See "Jack Smith and the Hidden War," November 12, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/12/jack-smith-and-the-hidden-war/>

(2) See *There will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

Not Really a Conservative....

Not posted



I can't seem to make the word "conservative" fit my own political persuasion.

I support Donald Trump because he is draining the swamp. I've never really considered that it meant that I was a conservative.

In fact I'm a centrist politically and spiritually. I see myself as part of a coalition that clusters under and around President Trump, all of whom are united by wanting the rule of the elites to end.

And it's destined to end, I believe. The Divine Mother has decreed it:

Divine Mother: [I am speaking about] those in ... positions where control and abuse of power have been rampant. That will not be the platform [from] which integration of the various galaxies [into the new interdimensional region of space] takes place. That is not the Plan. ...

I know very clearly, sweet one, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. ...

Make no mistake... Love will win because that has been my Plan always.

(1)

So the victory of love against evil is assured. Some people - I'm thinking of Special Forces - are giving their lives, as we speak, to end the reign of evil on this planet. Others - innocent victims - are reeling from weather-warfare hurricanes and want us to end it as well.

I may venture into liberal territory on occasion and again into conservative territory, but my home base is, and will probably always be, the center.

I question whether we all of us aren't liberal one minute, conservative the next, and in the center a third, depending on the subject under discussion and our investment in it.

And maybe there's no need for parties at all, given that we now have, with the quantum voting system, the ability to canvas voters at any time on any question, anywhere in the world. What better and more complete form of representation is there?

Whatever the case, this next few years are going to see G/NESARA introduced, our star family joining us, the Ring of Fire/Wave of Love hitting us, building Nova Earth and, at some point, Ascension. (2)

Our existing political arrangements will probably prove cumbersome, slow, and self-defeating. I predict we'll streamline, over time, by moving to councils.

I've seen from watching and listening to people like J.D. Vance, Tulsi Gabbard, Vivek Ramaswamy, Elon Musk, etc., the caliber of people who are equally committed to returning government to the people and to the principles of the Constitution. I'd respond very favorably to a council in which people like this joined with their counterparts from other nations.

As I said years ago, it isn't that I oppose global government. It's that I oppose corrupt global government. (3)

Footnotes

(1) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

(2) See:

- *What's Next?*
Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>
- *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>
- *The Ring of Fire: A Planetary Heart Opening for Gaia* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/Ring-of-Fire-Planetary-Heart-Opening-6.pdf>
- *What's Next? Vol. 6: The Reval and Building Nova Earth* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Whats-Next-6-3-Reval-Building-Nova-Earth-.pdf>
- *Lightworkers: Creating a World that Works for Everyone. Vol. 2: The Reval and Setting Out* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/02/Lightworkers-2-8.pdf>
- *Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 2: Mass, Physical Ascension into a Brand New Space* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V2-R3.pdf>

Earth Does not Belong to the Darkness. It Belongs to the Light

Nov. 15, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/15/earth-does-not-belong-to-the-darkness/>



How could we lose?

In my opinion, getting President Trump elected to drain the swamp is only half the battle. The other half is to dislodge the deep state from government altogether. And they will cry "Hitler!" in the process.

However, if we compared Hitler to today's deep state in America, which uses bioweapons, weather-warfare weapons, and directed-energy weapons on their own people, I think the ones behind the Biden/Harris administration would prove to be the heirs of Hitler. In fact I think Hitler would have been dazzled by their handiwork.

President Biden and his family ran a money-laundering operation, with wars being the reason for sending the money in the first place. One of the functions of the Ukrainian war, apart from using (up) the military-industrial complex's newest products, is, I believe, to launder money, much of it back to the original donors, plus.

It's a way of getting the taxpayer's money eventually into the pockets of the Biden family and their cronies. And the Democratic Party, etc. (1)

But winning the election, in my very humble opinion, is not by any means the end of the journey.

It's just two knights putting on their armor for the tournament. The deep state is by no means dead and is well used to working in opposition. Think: Intrigue. Machiavelli. The Medicis.

Except this time the imponderables are helping the deplorables. This time the invisible forces that God revealed to Elisha's servant (those who are with us are far greater than those who are against us) work with us as well.

Archangel Michael picked up where Elisha left off and discussed some of those invisible helpers:

Archangel Michael: Our tipping point is when the darkness becomes far too powerful and too strong – it has to be within the purview and choice, the Dream, of the Mother - it has to be exposed and destroyed, and that point was reached some time ago. ...

We do not come forth like a raging force of avenging angels. We do not come forth in what many have described as ‘Armageddon.’ No.

We have come forth, yes, in exposure, but also in sacred union partnership – that is why there are so many angels on Earth at this time – and it is a sacred partnership to, quite literally, not just stem the tide but turn the tide.

It is not *about* to happen. It *has* happened! What you are seeing is what that looks like. So pay attention, bright one. The little signs and the big signs are all around you. (2)

I'm looking, Lord.

What would a sign look like?

I don't know how many times I've watched the video of the UFO over Vandenberg disabling their nuclear missile. Or heard Capt. Robert Salas describe the neutralization of all Minutemen rockets in their silos at Malmstrom AFB in March 1967. (3) Those were two pretty clear signs.

Even though I accept the evidence of channeled literature, if I were to assert that our star family won't permit the use of nuclear weapons to people who don't accept the extraterrestrial presence, then I'd point to these two incidents as my evidence.

You can see now how all this talk about nuclear war and Kim Jong Un shooting another "nuclear" missile into the sky is all theatrics. (4) Just to wake people up. The Global Military Alliance is not gathering to make war on each other, but to eliminate the deep state once and for all.

So this is not just the Untouchables against Al Capone. This is the fulfillment of the law and the prophets. It's Biblical.

And the message of it is: Earth does not belong to the darkness. It belongs to the Light.

Footnotes

(1) You and I know how fruitless money-laundering will be. By Executive Order 13818, all ill-gotten wealth such as this will be confiscated. When Bill Gates was arrested by Special Forces, he said he'd make them rich if they'd let him go. They informed him that he had no money any more. His wealth, as with others', had been confiscated. If I'm correct, it'll be redistributed to the populace.

(2) "Archangel Michael on Our Power to Create and to Co-Create," October 10, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/10/10/archangel-michael-on-our-power-to-create-and-to-co-create/>.

On sacred partnership with the angelics, see *The Rewards of Co-Creative Partnership with the Company of Heaven* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/The-Rewards-of-Co-Creative-Partnership-with-the-Company-of-Heaven-7.pdf>

On why there are so many angelics incarnated on Earth at this time, see *An Explosion in the Meaning of Humanness* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/An-Explosion-in-the-Meaning-of-Humanness-13.pdf>

On what makes "these times" so significant, see *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>

(3)



UFO (top) neutralizes test missile over Vandenberg AFB

Dr. Robert Jacobs describes the neutralizing of a Vandenberg AFB ICBM in flight.

[video="<https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Capt.-Robert-Salas-UFOs-Shut-Down-Nuclear-Missiles.mp4>"]

Capt. Robert Salas describes UFO intrusion and neutralization of ICBMs in their silos in March 1967.

The message is: Nuclear war will not be permitted on Earth.

(4) "Ukraine Planning to Build a Nuclear Bomb If U.S. Aid Cut?" (JFK Jr. on Telegram, Nov. 15, 2024.) Someone tell the Ukraine.

Free the World!

Nov. 16, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/16/back-in-the-office-he-never-left/>



Everyone will have their own wish list for the new era in global politics that's been pending this election. President Trump predicts a Golden Age. How can I argue with that?

My chief wish is that the world comes to value and respect the divine qualities. Chiefly love, but all its flavors, such as peace, joy, happiness, etc.

Everyone of them, experienced as a higher-dimensional consciousness state, is totally fulfilling.

There's so much that I'd like to see left behind - I made a list but it was too depressing. The very energies are opposed to their continuance anyways. (1)

We're assisted towards peace by our off-planet brethren who chase after our missiles and neutralize them. (2)

But all the folks who threw good sense and caution to the winds and have ended up charged with serious human-rights abuses and crimes against humanity! Just adrenochrome use alone.... The greatest stars of a few generations are gone.

People we looked up to and admired have turned out in some cases to be monsters. The extent of depravity our global societies have supported since the Second World War is deeply disturbing and discouraging.

There's so much visible everyday misery on our planet, especially for women. I'm happy that the Commander-in-Chief of the US branch of the white-hat Global Military Alliance is back in the office he never left. But I won't be deeply happy until all the trafficked women and children on Earth have been liberated.

Here's a wish for my list: That by Nov. 22, 2024, the anniversary of John F. Kennedy's apparent assassination, (3) President Donald Trump will join together with President Vladimir Putin and other world leaders to author an emancipation proclamation for the whole world - freedom from all forms of slavery - sex trafficking, adrenochrome production, organ harvesting, forced marriage, and so on.

Draw on the tide in the affairs of humanity that his election represents, which taken at the flood leads on to fortune. Free the world!

Footnotes

(1) See:

- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>
- *Some will Choose not to Ascend: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Some-Will-Choose-Not-to-Ascend-4.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>

(2) See:

- *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>
- *There Will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

(3) Apparently he survived the assassination of his double, went into the witness protection program, and died only recently.

Conservative and Reform; or, Welcome to the Morning After

Nov. 17, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/17/conservative-and-reform-or-welcome-to-the-morning-after/>



Matt Gaetz: Congressional approval uncertain

There are really two groups under the "big tent" Republican Party: One is the conservatives who are well known and established in the party.

The second is a group of passionate reformers who are under the big tent because Donald Trump has promised to drain the swamp.

I fall into the second camp. I'm not a supporter of Donald Trump because he is or I am a conservative. I actually don't feel like a conservative. I'm more of a reformer, a person who welcomes change.

I'm a supporter of him because he promises to end the rule of the deep state.

Who says that all Republicans are happy to see the deep state fall? Maybe they're not. Whatever the case, it never occurred to me that they'd deny Donald Trump the people he wants to have on his team.

But the conservatives are denying their support to the reformers. How will the President cross this bridge?

How will Matt Gaetz sway the recalcitrants, if that's possible?

Will the Brunson case end the Biden administration and Congress? Will the EBS go off and martial law replace the illegitimate Biden regime? Will G/NESARA be declared and new elections for a streamlined government be held within 120 days? Will so many arrests be made during the ten days of broadcasts that the Congressional environment is altogether changed?

Is it Gaetz they reject or is it taking down the deep state? Have they been corrupted? Bribed? Blackmailed? Or did Gaetz cross them or just rub them the wrong way?

Who said it would be smooth sailing once the President won the election? Welcome to the morning after.

What's It Like to Have the Floor Fall Out of Your World?

Nov. 18, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/18/whats-it-like-to-have-the-floor-fall-our-of-your-world/>



Perhaps watch the video (below) first, of Trump supporter Ross Bennett explaining to the world how the people who voted against the deep state in the recent election had had enough of the world of the Illuminati puppetmasters and their endless wars, etc.

Then I'd like to share an experience I had around 25 years ago of the floor falling out from under me when I saw that a treasured figure was corrupt. I share it because, during the ten days of broadcasts, many people may go through this exact experience.

It's what may occur when they realize what has really been happening in our world, which is what Ross is telling them. I mean, really going on.

Imagine this as a conversation. There are two sides to it: a speaker and a listener.

Ross is here the speaker for the revolting side. What I'd like to discuss after, to increase our awareness if we'll allow it, is what it may feel like to be the listener -

to the person who at last and for the first time "gets" what our true situation is on Planet Earth - how we're faced by an opponent who wants to control and depopulate the world.

Turns out we are unstoppable. [#breaking #trump #USA #Election #Win #myfirsttime](#)

pic.twitter.com/YSirCzwcMV

— Ross Bennett (@RossDuhBoss) [November 7, 2024](#)

Add to what Ross Bennett is saying our own knowledge that the white hats are driving or allowing this process to avert a civil war by bringing all of us to the point of saying "ENOUGH!"

What has now occurred is that the match was lit the day enough Americans went to the polling booth and registered their disapproval with the deep state by electing someone committed to ending their rule - Donald Trump.

Enough of them voted their approval of the candidate who wanted to drain the swamp that that process has now become self-driving.

What did FDR say? The people of the United States would rise in their righteous wrath? This is that day, in my outsider's view. I am clapping.

It seems as if people may be, as the gentleman said, fed up with the puppetmasters pulling our strings in endless wars, which always results in more control.

They're fed up with the introduction of new culture wars. For us, a man is a man and a woman is a woman. Human culture will do with that what it does, but the

majority have said they will not countenance overwhelming harm resulting from these cultural add-ons.

They're fed up with a system that benefits the rich and powerful at the expense of the rest. They want an end to government agencies robbing and killing citizens or, worse, hitting them with hurricanes.

The people of the planet are in revolt. And it's almost all (except executions) (1) towards a very good place.

The fact that we've said we want that very good place is what Ross Bennett pointed out as uniting us. We want human decency back. And now we're mobilized and will have it.

There will be many of us who struggle to hold our world (or worldview) together when we realize how many of the people we looked up to don't deserve that regard.

I'm so worked up about it because this will be the second time my worldview has fallen apart. Well, not as bad this time by far.

The first time was discovering that the guru I followed for 25 years (and had written 12 books or booklets on) was a rampant pedophile, for whom the government (in the person of the police) had committed murder to keep the secret hidden.

One by one devotees of impeccable character came forward and called him out for deflowering children and covering it up even to the extent of murder.

I called or wrote or visited in person members of his inner circle and all confirmed one element of the story or another. The floor fell out of my world. I was devastated. I broke off ties with him.

So I can offer myself as an example of what a person looks and sounds like twenty-five years after the floor fell out of his world. And many people will go through a similar process between now and the end of the ten days of broadcasts.

Just so you know.

Footnotes

(1) See *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

Give Donald Trump the Tools He Needs and Let Him Finish the Job

November 18, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/17/give-donald-trump-the-tools-he-needs-and-let-him-finish-the-job/>



Let him do his job

Of the two sides of the Trump Republican family - the conservative and the reform - I don't feel qualified to state the conservative position.

I was raised in a family plagued with domestic violence. "Keeping the family secrets" is how I hear the word "conservative." I was happy to break free from that environment but you can see how I'd appreciate more the reformer side of things.

It isn't that my view should be preferred to the conservative. We need all sides. There's a moment at which social conservatives know what's needed and a moment at which social reformers do. The former protect the values, the "gains" of society. The latter push and drive the needed changes.

The Trump victory was a victory of and for both social conservatives and reformers. Both views found common ground in wanting to end the Biden puppet show, staunch the flow of dollars into cabal pockets, and return the world to peace.

However, in the course of contesting that administration, its opponents uncovered a sickening scene of utter depravity - and not depravity of, say, a street gang, but of Presidents and one Secretary of State, all now reportedly departed.

Utter, utter depravity. When revealed, it will turn out not to have been within the scope of your imagination. (I weep for the victims when I think of it.)

Google the Red Shoes Club. Ask what happened to *Poltergeist's* Heather Rourke.

Increasingly there are videos out on what our leaders have been up to. I'm holding myself back from saying more.

We need to wake up to the danger we faced before we dismiss the reformers. It's our children they're protecting.

In the face of the dawning realization about that situation, after having been culled by Covid vaccines and assaulted by lockdowns and vaccine passports, 5G, bug food, and everything else, a large section of the population joined together and elected Donald Trump to put an end to it.

Despite the opposing side running many of its same election frauds, the vote was too big to rig, as the Trump campaign said.

But heavens, everyone, that doesn't finish the job.

Not by any means. The cabal is well-versed in obstruction, gaslighting, and other means of stifling a president.

President Trump's election was D-Day, not Victory Day.

They'll have you believe that this is the normal cycle between one party and another. This is not so. On our part, it's a fight to the end to free the world from the depths of depravity towards which it was being directed.

The takedown of the global elite sees the arrest of royalty, political leadership, bank heads, officials from NGOs like the World Economic Forum, World Health Organization, etc. And, yes, the Democratic Party.

I've said elsewhere that I think that process should follow five steps. (2) I recommend that vision but welcome all others.

Now I recuse myself. I have no knowledge upon which to describe the conservative position and it would be foolishness on my part if I tried. It'd also be tainted by a self-serving bias.

Jordan Peterson, over to you. Or someone else, tell us how it is for conservatives within the Republican Party.

However, a last word of caution. What you may find offensive in Matt Geitz may be the very qualities that are needed right now to do that fearsome job of deweaponizing the alphabet agencies.

For his part, he'll be putting himself in the line of fire - as his boss has demonstrated at Butler PA. Like Gen. George Patton, you may not like him but he has the courage and drive to do the job.

Whether we choose to acknowledge it or not, we are at war. Give Commander-in-Chief Donald Trump the tools he needs and let him finish the job.

Footnotes

(1) See:

- *Lightworkers: Creating a World that Works for Everyone. Vol. 1: Waiters at the Banquet of Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Lightworkers-1-6.pdf>
- *Lightworkers: Creating a World that Works for Everyone. Vol. 2: The Reval and Setting Out* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/02/Lightworkers-2-8.pdf>
- *Lightworkers: Creating a World that Works for Everyone. Vol. 3: Emergence and Service* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Lightworkers-3-Emergence-and-Service-R7.pdf>
- *Building Nova Earth 1/3: From a World That Doesn't Work* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/Building-Nova-Earth-1-3-3.pdf>

- *Building Nova Earth 2/3: Thinking the Unthinkable* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Building-Nova-Earth-2-Thinking-Unthinkable-R4.pdf>
- *Building Nova Earth 3/3: To a Golden Age* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Building-Nova-Earth-V3-to-a-World-That-Works-for-Everyone-R5.pdf>
- *What's Next?*
Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>
- *What's Next? Vol. 6: The Reval and Building Nova Earth* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Whats-Next-6-3-Reval-Building-Nova-Earth-.pdf>
- *On World Leadership:*
Take Up Your Divine Authority at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/On-World-Leadership-Take-Up-Your-Divine-Authority-R6.pdf>

(2) "Five Point Plan," May 22, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/22/354539/>

A Template for Regime Change?

Nov. 19, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/19/360111/>



I have this imaginary scenario playing out in my mind in which all of the "western" world is watching what happens to President Trump.

It may be a preview of what they can expect. This may become a template for regime change all over the world.

President Trump fought a national election. In that election the deep state worked through the Democratic Party. He prevailed by a comfortable majority. The people have spoken.

Now his pick for Attorney-General has met an obstacle. He says he's been subject to what Nancy Pelosi once called "the wrap-up smear."

First you smear someone and then you get the press to report it and then you "merchandise" or "sell" it, saying, yes, it's true; see, the press reported it. (1)

A political enemy reported that Matt Gaetz had transported a minor across a state line with whom he was having a relationship. This is the smear. Matt denied it.

Then the New York Times picked the rumor up and reported it. This is the wrap-up. Now what started as a rumor has the stamp of approval of the NYT: The wrap-up smear.

Except it never happened. But already you've bogged the other person down in defending themselves and stolen the initiative and their momentum from them.

The Democrats are using it to defeat a very determined AG candidate. No obvious draining the swamp here, as the swamp fights back.

... Unless the Trump Administration goes another way. Like employing Matt in the Department of Government Efficiency (DOGE), looking into the DOJ, FBI, CIA, etc.

But to return to my original point, I have this scenario playing out in which the "western" world are, like the rest of us, glued to their sets to see how this new and second battle that President Trump must fight is going to be fought and won.

First it was the Democrats outside his party. And now it's opposition from inside his party.

What have these folks to fear from Matt Gaetz becoming AG? Or do they *have* something to fear?

There was a saying in the growth movement: Cast a stick among dogs and the one who was hit is the one who will howl.

Are these fellows hit by the suggestion of Mr. Gaetz becoming AG? Are they howling? And why?

Matt Gaetz took a walk down what I assume to be the Capitol Building and pointed out the corruption happening in this office and that office. (2) Does the opposition

within the Republican Party (the so-called "Rinos") have matters of their own that are best withheld?

What will President Trump do? He's using game theory. What's the white hats' next play?

Play the Brunson card and bring all of Congress down - along with Arthur Roberts, starring as "Joe Biden"? (3)

Hit the EBS and turn the situation around? Is this the time? When all things seemed lost? (4)

Or absorb Matt into the DOGE?

If it wasn't Gaetz it'd be the next move that the Trump Team makes to drain the swamp. The cabal won't go quietly. In my view, they're 100% strategy and 0% heart, as I can attest to from watching them at work (via videos). (5)

Everything is mobilized. Many folks making decisions have assumed their places. Civilizations from afar, in place and dimension, are sending us waves of love to overcome the obstacles to a return of Earth to a Garden of Eden, a planet of love. (6)

Will the Mother's Plan be stymied by a dissident group from President Trump's own party? (7)

Isn't this about the time when we're hoping for a miracle?

Footnotes

(1) Nancy Pelosi on the wrap-up smear. This is what has allegedly been used against Matt Gaetz to make it look like he broke the law when he says he didn't:

[video width="500" height="300" mp4="https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/11/2017_-Nancy-Pelosi-unwittingly-explains-wrap-up-smear-tactic-of-Democrats.mp4"][/video]

(2)

Gaetz is their greatest Fear! pic.twitter.com/JFMtiWwi55

— Karli Bonne' 🇺🇸 (@KarluskaP) [November 17, 2024](#)

(3) See "BOOOM! NEXT MILITARY MARKER: Supreme Court Rules on BRUNSON CASE!" in "From Darkness Unto Light, Nov. 17, 2024 Update," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/17/from-darkness-unto-light-nov-17-2024/> and, on Arthur Roberts, "Who is Who? ... Or Who is What?" May 18, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/18/who-is-who-or-who-is-what/>

(4) Ezra Cohen-Watnick: "The real Biden was executed for his crimes long ago along with Clinton. No, that woman in purple the other day wasn't Hillary Clinton. You are seeing actors. Some have masks. That's why Biden keeps referring to himself as the mask president. This means they are the good guys in this movie on the team of freedom.

"This whole [2020] election was fake along with a fake inauguration. Fake executive orders. Fake oval office. It's all bullsh@t. Wake up.

"The best thing you can do right now is just wake up to the truth that is being shown to you; take heart that communists have no real power over our country; and look forward to the things Trump has already pre-planned long ago for you. I'll warn you now, things will get stranger from here.

"If you pay attention and listen to what I've told you here, you'll laugh. If you are watching the mockingbird media CNN or FAUX NEWS, you'll cry. Whatever you do, please don't call Joe Biden president. He's really long gone and his double [Arthur Roberts] has no power. Enjoy the show." ("Ezra Cohen-Watnick: Spelling It Out 1 Time," October 28, 2022, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/10/28/ezra-cohen-watnick-spelling-it-out-1-time-2/>)

(5) I'm referring to *Frazzeldrip*, in which Hilary Clinton and Huma Abedin torture a young girl for adrenochrome. Anthony Wiener kept the video as an insurance policy.

(6) Divine Mother: It was always intended that this be my planet of love. The magnitude of what can be experienced in the purity of that fulfillment is beyond your imagination. ...

And you will see it. You will see it in your lifetimes, in your time, and you will come to know just what is possible. ("The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might," June 19, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/spirituality-into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-divine-mother-each-and-every-one-of-you-carries-divine-might/>.)

On civilizations from afar, see *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>

(7) On the Divine Plan, see:

- *Grandeur Beyond Grandeur: Toward a Cross-Cultural Spirituality Vol. 2: What is the Divine Plan?* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Grandeur-Beyond-Grandeur-V2-Divine-Plan-R7.pdf>
- *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-5.pdf>
- *All Paths Lead to the Mother* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/02/All-Paths-Lead-to-the-Mother-R4.pdf>
- *It's All a Journey of Love: The Divine Mother in Her Own Words* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Its-All-a-Journey-of-Love-R16.pdf>

Lithium Land Grab Tragic, Loathsome. It's Also Ludicrous

November 20, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/20/lithium-land-grab-tragic-loathsome-its-also-ludicrous/>



Stanley Myers and his water-powered car

The idea of devastating the Southeast USA as well as parts of Wyoming to sweep people off the land underneath which were lithium deposits is tragic and loathsome.

It's also ludicrous.

Lithium batteries, prone to explode, are crushingly expensive ... and obsolete.

Three existing technologies could or will overtake it. Once they do, no one will want lithium batteries. Whole areas of the country devastated; people killed; families uprooted. All that evil for nothing.

I don't think the first alternative technology is likely but it's there and that's Stanley Myers' water-powered car. It separates the hydrogen from the oxygen in water and burns the hydrogen. No pollution. Stanley Myers was murdered to keep his technology from reaching market.

The second one has terrific potential and that's free energy. How I explain what free energy is depends on how deeply you want to go into spiritual matters. Let's say it's energy from another dimension.

I'm under the impression that the US military has known of free energy since at least the 1950s. Knowledge of it has been suppressed.

Soon we'll transition over to it and I'm sure innovations will quickly arise to power vehicles. I'm told the transition to free energy will happen during the ten days of broadcasts.

The third is perhaps a few years in the offing and that is anti-gravity vehicles. These await our meeting up with our star family after years of denying their existence. (1)

The military has been building anti-grav vehicles themselves (eg., Aurora TR-3B), based largely on the reverse engineering of retrieved spacecraft. (2)

Any one of the three could end our reliance on fossil fuels. That would relieve our cities of a great deal of airborne pollution. And bring to an end the days of Big Oil.

Footnotes

(1) And here they are capping our oil spills, neutralizing our chemtrails, disabling our nuclear missiles in flight, etc. See *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>

(2) I worked for Hughes Aircraft and two senior engineers told me that the computer was based on the silicon chip, which Hughes Aircraft was given to reverse-engineer from materials retrieved from the Roswell spacecraft.

On the Aurora TR-3B, see [<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YnlaNR0iTek&t=1s>]

THIS is the Big Time

Nov. 21, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/21/this-is-the-big-time/>



Remember all the channeled messages that say you are here to anchor the Light, embody the love, reassure others in the midst of the storm?

In my opinion, this is the beginning of those times they were referring to. President Trump has promised to drain the swamp that has suffocated global society since well before the time of Jesus. The people re-elected him in every state but a few. But the elites are fighting back.

You and I know that the white-hat military, and now by the Constitution, *all* the military, stand behind the duly-elected President, their Commander-in-Chief. In fact the military were the people who asked him to run for President in the first place.

And you and I know as well that galactic federations stand behind the scenes ready to assist whatever plan and group serves the Light. (1)

And, finally, you and I know that it's not the Divine Mother's will that darkness wins in the confrontation being acted out across the planet:

Divine Mother: [I am speaking about] those in ... positions where control and abuse of power have been rampant. That will not be the platform [from] which integration of the various galaxies [into the new interdimensional region of space] takes place. That is not the Plan.

I know very clearly, sweet one, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. ...

Make no mistake.... Love will win because that has been my Plan always.
(2)

However, it appears that the darkness will fight against the Plan. It seems they won't leave the planet unless we turn them back, resolutely, in a manner that tells all civilizations - light and dark - that Planet Earth has freed itself from the darkness.

That's the mission of special military forces, so to speak. Not us civilian lightworkers.

In my view, civilians have a different mission. This is a time for us to anchor in the LoveLight that the Mother says will win.

This is a time for us to breathe that love up from the interdimensional portal of our hearts and send it out to the entire world.

This is a time for us to send out our loving thoughts, through whatever medium, in whatever form, into the collective consciousness, there to attract like minds to the divine qualities of love, truth, and peace.

There was a meme in the Sixties: "This is NOT a dress rehearsal. We ARE the ones. This IS the big time."

We had no idea. That was the merest dawning of the Age of Aquarius. *THIS* - this first mass, physical Ascension into a new, interdimensional region of space - *THIS is the Big Time*. (3)

Footnotes

(1) See *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>

(2) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

(3) See:

- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality: Understanding Ascension Vol. 1. Understanding Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-2.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality: Understanding Ascension Vol. 2. Mass, Physical Ascension into a Brand New Space* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V2.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality: Understanding Ascension Vol. 3* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V3.pdf>
- *Grandeur Beyond Grandeur: Toward a Cross-Cultural Spirituality Vol. 2: What is the Divine Plan?* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Grandeur-Beyond-Grandeur-V2-Divine-Plan-R7.pdf>

Take the Deep State Down, Once and For All

Nov. 22, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/22/take-the-deep-state-down-once-and-for-all/>



Namaste to President John F. Kennedy, remembered on this day. May the truth of his assassination be known this year.

From Kennedy to Trump has been a long journey for the white hats who swore to bring the people responsible to justice.

Again, I feel the need to dwell a bit longer on a distinction and then make a request. (1)

In my view, President Trump is not really leading conservatives as a first priority. He's leading reformers.

Unless we make this distinction clearly, things get a bit confused.

The source of his drive right now is not to conserve, but to re-form the governments of the world, the economies, the militaries, medicine, religion,

education, to cleanse them all of satanic, eugenic, fascistic and other evil influences before the cabal exacts an even greater toll for challenging it.

The cabal brought us a global pandemic, toxic vaccines, lockdowns, vaccine passports, 15-min. cities, climate-change fraud, chemtrails, GMO crops, bug food, FEMA, weather-warfare hurricanes, directed-energy wildfires, etc.

They wanted all but a servant class eliminated from the Earth. We have to end their career of exploitation, enslavement, and war or suffer.

Both reformers and conservatives clustered under the same banner of the Republican Party to unseat the Democratic Party, which appears to have lost its way and now follows the cabal's message.

Reformers moved from the Democratic Party to the Republican because that's where the reform banner appeared to have migrated. Not because they were somehow conservative.

Both reformers and conservatives are opposed to the deep state. But they're opposed for different reasons and have different sticking points.

For some, the election of Trump was enough and they'll settle for accommodation with the deep state, within the status quo, under a changed and watchful administration.

But for President Trump, his team, and the global Earth Alliance supporting him, draining the swamp completely is probably their first - and perhaps only - priority.

I consider Trump a master builder of buildings and coalitions. He now has momentum in a globally-orchestrated plan that is well underway to take down the cabal.

Yes, he's acting in concert with his allies: Messrs. Putin, Xi, bin Salman, etc. And, yes, he needs to speak to as wide a spectrum of folks as possible and unite as many behind him (and the Earth Alliance) as possible to avoid global civil war. (2)

But he has far more stature in the world than I think we're giving him credit for. I can't think of another world leader who has the personality and potential to draw the whole world together in global peace and, with G/NESARA, prosperity.

To return to my original point, this isn't to say that both conserving and reforming are not honorable activities of human society. Each is appropriate or necessary in its own place and time; not saying otherwise.

And conserving at a time of wanton destruction may be all the more desirable - by the people for whom that is their mission.

For the people for whom the takedown of the Satanic dark is *their* mission, I think we need to clear all obstacles from their path.

The troops cannot have a divided mind when making split-second, possibly-fatal decisions, deep underground, against an enemy that would rather die than be caught.

It'd be impossible to fight a war with the deep state and, simultaneously, with the members of one's own party. A house divided against itself will not stand.

Everyone around the world who needs to be in place to take down the dark, Satanic underground and free trafficked women and children is presently in place and waiting for the "go" signal.

Now is not the time for settling old scores or discussing relatively-unimportant issues. Then Rep. Gaetz has already identified insider trading that was going on within the halls of Congress. Are other crimes being hidden? Is this the reason behind opposition?

This is the time to rally around the legitimate Commander-in-Chief, President Trump, and ensure the military, standing at the ready, has what it needs to take the deep state down, once and for all.

Footnotes

(1) Earlier articles are:

- "Conservative and Reform; or, Welcome to the Morning After," November 17, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/17/conservative-and-reform-or-welcome-to-the-morning-after/>
- "Give Donald Trump the Tools He Needs and Let Him Finish the Job," November 18, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/18/give-donald-trump-the-tools-he-needs-and-let-him-finish-the-job/>

(2) As an aside, there will be no nuclear war and no world war. Our star family, encircling the Earth in numberless ships, will not allow the explosion of nuclear weapons in space. See:

- *Our Family From the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>
- *There will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>

In other articles I've posted the testimony of Prof. Robert Jacobs and Capt. Robert Salas witnessing the neutralizing of ICBMs on the ground and in flight.

See:

- "Capt. Robert Salas - UFOs Shut Down Nuclear Missiles," at https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FbBc_LmXkbQ
- "UFO Destroys Vandenberg Missile - Prof. Robert Jacobs Testifies" at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x4wL4lbwwNU&t=467s>

All the talk about nuclear war is necessary theatrics to wake the population up to their peril at the hands of a merciless and twisted elite, who would use nuclear weapons against their "enemy," as "Biden" may believe he's doing in Russia right now.

The End of History - and the Beginning of Life - Part 1/2

Nov. 24, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/24/the-end-of-history-and-the-beginning-of-life-part-1-2/>



Park Ranger Val is hugged by Sirga, the lioness he saved. Nature is not, by nature, red in tooth and claw, as we'll see with Ascension.

As a historian I've watched numerous "big wins" against the deep state, such as the Trump team's big win.

They've usually been about free speech, privacy, freedom of assembly, etc. And in the off-chance they win because of an unriggered or well-monitored election, the same ones who threatened free speech before now vigorously point out any alleged violations of their own free speech and attempt to tie the reformers in legal knots, which we now call "lawfare."

We've seen this script many times before (think: color revolutions, Arab springs, etc.).

The cabal, like a Papal court in Medici times, slows down and paralyzes actual reform. And then it itself reassumes power, grows old, and is overthrown and claws its way back in and is overthrown, on and on.

Throughout the historical records of the pharaohs, the Hittites, the Babylonians, the Israelites - I suspect, most if not all the historical record of *homo sapiens* on this planet - runs an eternal struggle for power and control.

Only this time it really does end.



And I don't say that as a hyperbole. According to the higher-dimensional record (galactics, angelics, the Divine Mother above them all - available from the Downloads Page), (1) Earth's Third Dimension was an experiment. It began as a Garden of Eden, a planet of love and devolved rather than evolved. OMG! (2)

Now here we are in the final battle between good and evil for control of the despoiled planet. The worshippers of Satan are making their final pitch before the imponderable event of which they're very much aware. They too are armed with a device known as the Looking Glass, (3) which predicts that their history ends on Dec. 1, 2012.

Not like they face a cataclysm. The energies rise so high by then that they begin to suffer and eventually die.

We entered the Fourth Dimension on that day and their troubles began on it.

What for them is eventual death (Ascension) is no big deal for us. We buckle up, settle back, and feel our insides "explode" in a tsunami of love, which sweeps us all the way to an Ocean of Love. In the face of it, we say "YES!" (4)

No big deal for a lightworker/lightholder, eh? But Ascension would be sudden death to the cabal.

So it isn't as if we're trembling at the thought of what could in one respect be called the "end of history" - or "his story," as some have pretty accurately called it.

(To be concluded in Part 2, below.)

Footnotes

(1) The totality of the books on the Downloads Page were written to explain what's happening now and what the purpose of life is into which these events fit. See <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/07/06/downloads-page/>

But if you want the best introductions, they are:

- *It's All a Journey of Love: The Divine Mother in Her Own Words* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Its-All-a-Journey-of-Love-R16.pdf>
- *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-5.pdf>
- *Love Like We Never Imagined It to Be* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Love-Like-We-Never-Imagined-It-to-Be-R15.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 2: Mass, Physical Ascension into a Brand New Space* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V2-R3.pdf>
- *Grandeur Beyond Grandeur: Toward a Cross-Cultural Spirituality Vol. 2: What is the Divine Plan?* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Grandeur-Beyond-Grandeur-V2-Divine-Plan-R7.pdf>
- *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-4.pdf>
- *There Will be No Nuclear War for the World* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/No-Nuclear-War-R5.pdf>
- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>
- *What's Next?*
Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

- *What's Next? Vol. 6: The Reval and Building Nova Earth* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Whats-Next-6-3-Reval-Building-Nova-Earth-.pdf>

(2) Divine Mother: It was always intended that this be my planet of love. The magnitude of what can be experienced in the purity of that fulfillment is beyond your imagination. ...

And you will see it. You will see it in your lifetimes, in your time, and you will come to know just what is possible. ("The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might," June 19, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/spirituality-into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-divine-mother-each-and-every-one-of-you-carries-divine-might/>.)

Jesus: Often we have talked to you, and particularly my beloved Mother has talked to you, about the creation of this wonderful planet of Gaia and how it was created as a planet of Love and a planet of peace, my friends. ...

In the very creation and the essence of this mighty being called Gaia was the formation of a place, a physical experience of such diversity and incredible beauty that the angels would come and play here and know what it was to have a physical experience of Love. (Jesus Sananda, "Earth's Creator Race," June 21, 2010, at <https://counciloflove.com/2010/06/earth%E2%80%99s-creator-race/>.)

SaLuSa: The Earth is a paradise of which there are no equals in your Universe, and it was seeded over millions of years. It was truly a Garden of Eden, but degenerated as the vibrations become lower and Man despoiled it with his greed and lack of caring. Now you are waking up to recognise the jewel that your Earth is and trying your best to restore it, and prevent further damage and destruction. Indeed, it is your responsibility to return it to its pristine condition as part of the preparations for Ascension. (SaLuSa, Feb. 5, 2012, at <https://galacticchannelings.com>.)

(3) Steve: The "Looking Glass Project" was an attempt to back-engineer a device given to the American military by a P52 Orion... This much more human-looking species is often referred to as the "Nordics" in UFO literature.

The device has been called a "looking glass," "yellow book" (hence "Project Yellow Book"), "cube" and "black box." It allows the user to see into the past and future. While the Orions expected the American military to use the looking glass for the benefit of all humanity, the American military back-engineered it, held onto it for its own exclusive use, and lent it out to Illuminati leaders who also misused it.

Saddam Hussein and Muammar Chaddafi had looking glasses. Watching these developments and realizing how they had misjudged the progress of terrestrials, the Orions imposed a number of treaties on humanity to prevent them from journeying out into space and spreading their quarreling and destructive tendencies. (Steve Beckow in "Dan Burisch on Dark Forces and ETs" at https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=Corroboration#Dan_Burisch_on_Dark_Forces_and_ETs.)

(4) Or any lover of love or God. Michael says:

Archangel Michael: In that moment [of Ascension], what we are calling a moment, there is a choice. Do you want -- and it can happen instantaneously, because so many of you have laid the foundation -- do you want to be in the heart of One of love? Do you wish to be in the higher frequency? In the very last second, all they need to say is yes, and allow themselves to be flooded by what you can think of as a tidal energy that will sweep the planet. That is why we say all are invited. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, August 1, 2011, at <http://stevebeckow.com/2011/08/reading-with-archangel-michael-august-2-2011-part-1/>.)

The End of History - and the Beginning of Life - Part 2/2

Nov. 24, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/24/the-end-of-history-and-the-beginning-of-life-part-2-2/>



(Concluded from Part 1, above.)

A word on "his story," if I may. (Thank you to my guides.)

Our history is indeed one of a male struggle for dominance, all based on a view of nature as being red in tooth and claw. That view is disappearing as the Light spreads throughout the world from billions of lights.

It cannot hold in the face of the ever-increasing love which "nature" (the Divine Mother) is feeding us infants. It will lose its grip and fly off like a sheet of snow in the wind. (1)

Quan Yin shares how the galactics are watching over us:

Quan Yin: There are other planets that have experimented with the third dimension, but most (barring parallel Earth realities) have not gone so low and so far into density.

You would have most assuredly destroyed yourselves by now if that had been allowed. The chaos has been that severe, and that ruthless.

Caroline Oceana Ryan: We owe a great deal to the Angelic realms, and to benevolent friends in the galactic realms!

Quan Yin: Yes, although—they contracted with humanity to ensure that things never went too far, on the current timeline.

And so they were fulfilling that promise to themselves, to humanity, to Divine Mother. (2)

Heavens, if we walked through all the forces that are at work to see that this world ascends and that its Third-Dimensional experiment now winds up, it'd be ... a book.

Nature is not red in tooth and claw. Nature is benevolent, not violent. The storms are what we cause with our thoughts and vibrations, individually and collectively.

A look at *New Maps of Heaven*, on afterlife communications, will show nature's benevolence. Nature is a Garden of Eden in which those who love can reach up and pick the fruit from trees, there just for their pleasure. (3)

And so it is with all things. We live in the world that our thoughts produce - for some life is red in tooth and claw; for others, it's a Garden of Eden.

Thus, the male struggle for dominance is mistakenly based. It cannot hold up in the face of the evidence that love will present.

I know this to be true: When I draw love up from my heart, all resentments and fears disappear. And all that's left is love.

One taste, one sip, one experience of that particular (higher-dimensional) love and all of what I've said so far will, I think, become instantly clear.

We'll know what we're working towards, fighting for, trying to ensure for our children (this love). We'll know what we want, have always wanted and probably will always want (this love). Where we're going, why we're going there will be crystal clear - from our experience, the best teacher.

And then, alas, that moment of realization, or perhaps that experience in the temporary Ring of Fire, will subside. ... (4)

We grieve for the loss of that love, and want it back. But now we know. And knowing makes us certain and confident in going forward to Ascension, in which we'll permanently be immersed in an Ocean of Love.

I guess you could call that the end of history - and the beginning of life.

Footnotes

(1) See:

- [Grandeur Beyond Grandeur: Toward a Cross-Cultural Spirituality Vol. 2: What is the Divine Plan?](#)
- [All Paths Lead to the Mother](#)

(2) “The Collective: Quan Yin - Supernova,” through Caroline Oceana Ryan, June 11, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2023/06/11/the-collective-quan-yin-supernova/>.

(3) See *New Maps of Heaven* particularly:

- https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Astral_Plane_%E2%80%93_Common_Summerland_Elements and
- https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Astral_Plane_%E2%80%93_The_Higher_Summerlands

(4) On the Ring of Fire, see *The Ring of Fire: A Planetary Heart Opening for Gaia* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/12/Ring-of-Fire-Planetary-Heart-Opening-6.pdf>

Is There a Trend Here?

Nov. 25, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/27/is-there-a-trend-here/>



I see a trend here.....

If anyone doubts how fast a wall can crumble, take the case of the deep state yesterday.

Iran hacked 7 plus Terrabytes of sensitive Mossad information - including the identities of all Mossad operatives worldwide, geographical regions, organization.

Russia's Oreshnik missile system seems to have NATO in checkmate. And the day was still young.

Candace Owens unraveled in detail the CIA/FBI extortion plot that saw Rep. Matt Gaetz leave his position in the House of Representatives. Matt Gaetz was telling the truth all along in a truly-complex extortion scenario.

President Trump appointed a reformer (read: stiff broom) to head up the FDA.

O'Keefe Media Group (OMG) caught another Big Pharma employee acknowledging the hoax behind the vaccine.

Add to this reports of Operation Phoenix alleging that top CEOs of banks and multinational corporations from around the world are being arrested and interrogated, probably with an emphasis on treasonous activities as well as child trafficking, adrenochrome farming, and organ harvesting.

Meanwhile, MSNBC's ratings are tanking, persuading Comcast to sell the operation. Elon Musk just may buy it.

Oh, and Walmart ditched its DEI (Diversity, Equity, and Inclusivity) policy and programs - the last story before I stopped looking!!!

I believe that to be a drop in the bucket of the fallout from the election, the Trump Effect, and the immediate felt need to cover one's exposed posterior (or move to England; i.e., Gitmo).

Is there a trend here? I ask myself and nearly lose my coffee.

A definite trend.

The deep state wanted to create maximum chaos and mayhem for the white hats and the white hats ended up creating maximum chaos and mayhem for them.

The deep state wanted to take over the financial system and exclude the white hats and the white hats are about to take over the financial system and exclude them.

The deep state used directed energy weapons on innocent civilians en masse and the white hats are said to be about to turn their DEW weapons on 34 centers of deep-state and Satanic operations. I'm guessing they'll evacuate them first.

What a ride! And how brilliantly it's being planned and carried out. And how fascinating to watch its unfoldment.

Our Resolve Will Heavily Influence the Outcome

November 26, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=360261>



The plain and honest truth, in my eyes, is that Planet Earth is under assault by a cabal of elitists, who profess to derive their authority from Satan and who plan to kill off all but 500 million people, whom they're conditioning and programming to be slaves.

They murdered JFK. They caused 9/11. They took over all arms of government - and now need to be dislodged.

They've blackmailed many politicians into literally selling their souls to the devil. They're bound together by rituals which for sure cut them off from any remaining whispers of conscience.

And we're at the phase now in their intricately-planned onslaught where they're harnessing the weather (Hurricanes Helene and Milton) and using directed energy weapons (California, Wyoming, and Hawaii) to cause widespread devastation, all of it justified as "climate change." AND people buy it.

All of this the white hats are allowing to happen:

(A) to identify the bad actors and their whereabouts and put them out of action,

(B) to be able to round up the survivors and prosecute them, not in corrupted and slow civilian courts but in military tribunals, and

(C) To wake us all up to what future we were being steered towards.

The way to prevent civil war is to have the whole globe clamoring for military intervention. And that's what we see arising around us.

Enough people clamored in the U.S. to elect Donald Trump and team. Right now I think all eyes are on him and his team.

He faces his first challenge: A Congress in which he faces opposition from within his own party. Will the Brunson case in the Supreme Court help? It will invalidate the 2020 election. Will it invalidate the election of "the old guard" but not the "new guard" elected in 2024?

Whatever the choice of action, the white hats have a plan, also intricately worked out. And they are mobilized in order to banish darkness from the Earth and rescue its victims. As such I'm sure they have the Mother's wind in their sails.

They have a financial stranglehold on currency via the Quantum Financial System; no more money laundering or criminal payoffs. They have the ability to freeze the assets of people alleged to be involved in serious human-rights abuses - and have been using it liberally.

They have a military court system that has not been corrupted. To illustrate the corruption in the civil court: "Judge" Merchans was allegedly paid \$100 million to convict Donald Trump. Merchans faces a Guantanamo tribunal.

Not even the Supreme Court has reportedly been saved from the white-hat broom.

I think I must be repeating myself, but matters are just so important right now. The people who have most to hide will be complaining the loudest that their human rights are being (or will be) abused.

That would be an untruth.

They, who are the worst human-rights abusers on the planet, are being removed from power, arrested, and brought to trial. I'm holding myself back from giving examples of celebrities (or white hats) spreading false stories: "I'm leaving America!" when they're really down in Gitmo for such crimes as murder and treason.

I want to focus on the flow of events and not particular cases.

Finally, what's our role? Our role, in my view, is to support the leaders of global reform: first Donald Trump, who right now is leading the charge, but also Vladimir Putin, Xi Jin Ping, Mohammed bin Salman, and the other world leaders of the Earth Alliance who are working together to bring the cabal down and free its trafficked victims.

If you'd allow me to say it, in particular, we must not let up on supporting President Trump and his allies in draining the swamp. We must not fall asleep. We must not relax our vigilance. We must not shrink from pushing back the assault.

This is it, friends. This is showtime. And our resolve, our determination to see the dark dethroned and brought to trial will heavily influence the outcome.

Kamala Harris Reported Arrested

Nov. 27, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/27/kamala-harris-reported-arrested/>



The RRN article has now been reposted 33 times on X. It can't be said that it didn't receive widespread coverage.

I haven't seen this article reported on from another source. I'm still going to leave it up to follow events with Kamala. I won't be following many other celebrities because of the work involved.

Without that research, I have no way of knowing which account is true and which not.

Similar difficulties present themselves with other celebrities. Oprah Winfrey is reported to have been executed at Guantanamo by RRN and yet she is reported as having left the US by other news outlets. Ellen Degeneres was reported by Ezra Cohen to have been executed for treason and yet photos surface of her (sorry; allegedly, him) in a London pub. Which narrative is true?

Folks, an online magazine I regard as credible if biased (it just happens to line up with my own bias) and a mite sensational and judgmental is announcing the arrest for treason of VP Kamala Harris and her husband, Doug Emhoff. This particular

report is being reposted on the Internet and has been translated into Spanish as well (see below). Not like that makes it true.

Real Raw News (RRN) has a direct line in to Marine Gen. Eric Smith's office. Gen. Smith is the head of US white-hat operations. (I apologize that I'm not aware of proper nomenclature.) I'm satisfied that what is reported is the truth as conveyed to the reporter, by Gen. Smith's office.

I wish they had chosen a less racy name than *Real Raw News*, but there it is. I invite you to make your own determination, the subject matter being important: Is it a credible report or not? Who will now show up wearing a Kamala mask?



Whom to believe?

Exclusive: Special Forces Arrest Kamala Harris!

Michael Baxter, Real Raw News, Nov. 26, 2024

[<https://realrawnews.com/2024/11/exclusive-special-forces-arrest-kamala-harris/>]

US Special Forces on Monday arrested the criminal [Steve: no charges have been proven] and former presidential candidate Kamala Harris on charges of treason after her flight, a standard Boeing 747 painted to mimic the highly classified VC-25s known as Air Force One and Air Force Two when an actual president or

vice president is aboard them, landed at Joint Base Andrews following her weeklong Hawaiian vacation.

Harris has been out of the spotlight since suffering a crushing defeat in the 2024 general election, despite massive cheating on her part. Last Tuesday, a disgraced Kamala and husband Doug Emhoff flew to Hawaii to lick their wounds. The pair and their secret service detail had kept a low profile at a \$1,300-a-night luxury resort, rarely venturing outdoors.

Neither Harris nor her husband knew that half of her security detail had betrayed her and were feeding details on her movements and conversations to White Hats on the mainland. A growing number of Secret Service personnel, White Hat sources told Real Raw News, are working arduously to restore prestige to an agency that descended into darkness under Deep State rule. These federal “5th Columnists” were reportedly well-vetted prior to working alongside White Hats.

While in Hawaii “guarding” Harris, these agents told White Hats that a miserably depressed Harris had spent her vacation “chewing out her husband,” woefully bewailing her loss, which she scapegoated on both Donald Trump and Jill Biden. Harris purportedly trashed her vacation suite, hurling a pricey vase against a wall as she accused Trump of cheating and Jill of voting for him instead of her.

When her husband, Doug Emhoff, tried to pacify her, suggesting that she accept the loss and retire from politics, Harris flung a coffee mug at his head—then blamed him for breaking it, saying, “See what you made me do.” When not berating her husband, she spent hours on the phone commiserating with fellow Democrats, asking many, including Chuck Schumer and AOC, whether she could legally refuse to certify the electoral vote for Trump and instead name herself the victor.

Although Harris had booked the suite through Tuesday, the Secret Service convinced her to leave a day early using a ploy White Hats had previously used to move Deep Staters around by concocting non-existent threats to their safety. They informed Harris that the Michigan Militia, a paramilitary Michigan-based organization founded in 1994 by Norman Olson, discovered the resort at which she was staying and had come to Hawaii to abduct her or summarily execute her.

Fifty trigger-happy, bloodthirsty, MAGA-loving militia members were at that moment on a flight to Hawaii, they told her. Moreover, the militia had contacts on the Island from whom they planned to get a massive weapons cache, they cautioned her, and demanded she and her husband pack their belongings for an immediate departure.

Our sources declined to comment on why White Hats relied on subterfuge to bring Harris stateside a day early—or why they didn’t simply grab her in Hawaii—but said the agents put on a masterful performance. They had to, however, “disappear” the three agents who were part of the Deep State and who would’ve spoiled the plan.

Harris demanded to know why half her detail was missing, and the 5th columnists said they had vanished, that an advance militia team might’ve arrived early and eliminated them. They voiced that there was no time to waste, and the multi-cavalcade, which included driverless decoys, hastened to the airport for an immediate takeoff.

Many hours later, as the fake Air Force Two landed at Andrews, White Hats were watching and waiting. Per Secret Service operating procedures, another five-car convoy greeted her and Emhoff on the tarmac, and the White Hat-aligned agents ensured the couple entered the SUV they were driving.

Harris instructed the agents to immediately head for her unpublished address in Berkley, an upscale neighborhood in the northwest quadrant of D.C., but the agents took a detour down a side street where a US Special Forces team awaited the package.

Naturally, the Secret Service in other vehicles realized something was amiss and gave pursuit, but when they found the SUV Harris had been riding in, it had already been abandoned and left parked beside a bakery. Special Forces had pulled Harris and Emhoff, whom the constitutionally-aligned Secret Service had sedated, from the SUV and switched vehicles.

Our source said they changed vehicles five times in 30 minutes, eluding the Secret Service and the D.C. Metropolitan Police Department.

Our sources wouldn't specify how Special Forces extracted the couple out of Deep State Central, citing operational security. He said that friendlies are safe and that Harris and Emhoff will eventually face a military tribunal for treason.

However, he added, White Hats will force Harris to certify the electoral count before shipping her to GITMO.

"We apologize to Michigan Militia and hope they're as happy as we are with the end result. Harris is finished," our source said.

The story in Spanish:



BOOOOOMMMMM!!!!!!

Exclusive: Special Forces ARREST KAMALA HARRIS!!!! <https://t.co/IP2bQROzn> [pic.twitter.com/o6XYqxGSsM](https://t.co/pic.twitter.com/o6XYqxGSsM)

— R.R. (@ALIENEGRO) [November 26, 2024](#)

Our Star Family is by No Means a Passive Partner in This Phase of Ascension

Nov. 28, 2023

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/28/our-star-family-is-by-no-means-a-passive-partner-in-this-phase-of-ascension/>



Cloud-hidden ships over Mt. Shasta

We know the global Earth Alliance has gathered and is positioned to take down a significant part of the cabal during the ten days of broadcasts.

But what about our off-planet family and friends? What are they saying and doing about bringing this chapter of darkness on Earth to a close?

Matthew Ward, who was one of the designers of Earth's Ascension Plan, (1) states unequivocally:

"These are the end times for evildoing! The time is up for deception, cruelty, warring, oppression and everything else based in darkness!" (2)

The Arcturian Group gives us some insight into the impact of the rising energies:

"The high frequency energies now pouring to Earth at this time are acting like giant shovels digging and exposing layers of energy that have lain dormant for centuries.

"Energies of duality, separation and many powers cannot continue to exist in the presence of higher frequencies because they are not real and have no Divine law to support them. Because the clearing process is a facet of Earth's ascension, it will continue until Light energy becomes more dominant. (3)

In the face of the energy's impact, Archangel Michael says:

Archangel Michael: Many are leaving, as you know.

Steve: Yes.

AAM: Many are choosing alternative realities. The reality that is of pain and suffering, lack and limitation is not of Nova Earth and not of [the Divine] Mother's creation of 12 dimensions. There is no place for it. So they either have to leave or be relocated. But most of them die. (4)

These people who have committed the most sordid acts, where do they go when they die? Says Matthew:

"The energy of puppets of darkness draws them to a tiny orb that is separate from flexible, multilayered Nirvana [the twelve-dimensional world] and where the composition is so dense nothing can escape. Lifeprint reviews there are interminable and agonizing, a lifelong replay of the massive toll of death and suffering those individuals caused." (5)

Before they incarnate again, they must stand in the Halls of Justice, SaLuSa tells us:

"Bear in mind that whatever happens where your dark ones are concerned, they will stand in the Halls of Justice before they start a new experience." (6)

Are the ascended masters and galactic federations helping us actually push back the darkness? Matthew says:

"With divine permission to assist you, [the galactics] can relocate specified individuals who refuse to step down from the helm of various activities that are against the good of Earth humankind. (7)

Source Creator reveals:

"The dark ones are being removed. ... This project is ending so that a new one can emerge, resplendent and beautiful, victorious in the light." (8)

Mira of the Pleiadian High Council says that "many pockets of darkness have already been removed from the Earth along with the beings who are absent of light." (9) And on another occasion:

"Again, the Earth has taken on splendorous light as the dark forces are being dissolved and removed. Even though change is rampant while the old material world falls away, there is love in the air. This accelerated love and light is a cushion for you as the change continues to grow. Rely upon these new energies and rest in the comfort of love coming from the Creator. We have it covered, ground crew. We are one." (10)

So, even though we can't see it, our star family together with our ascended masters are taking steps to see the darkness lift on Earth and this Ascension be successful. Mira assures us:

"We will stop at nothing until the dark has been completely removed from this loving Earth that you inhabit. You are the most creative and loving beings in all of creation. You are the ones who have taken responsibility for this grand finale of releasing the Earth from enslavement." (11)

All of this is on top of the weather and earth disturbances which they moderate, the chemtrails which they detox, the oil spills which they stop, the nuclear missiles which they neutralize, etc.

Our star family is by no means a passive partner in this Ascension.

Footnotes

(1) "As one of the highest universal council's designers of the master plan for Earth's Golden Age, I could give you firsthand information about [the plan]." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 3, 2014, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>).

(2) Matthew's Message, Oct. 1, 2024.

- (3) The Arcturian Group, Nov. 24, 2024, at <https://onenessofall.com>.
- (4) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, May 6 , 2016.
- (5) Matthew's Message, March 11, 2024. For more on the "Dark Plane," see https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Astral_Plane_%E2%80%93_The_Dark_Plane
- (6) SaLuSa, Dec. 10, 2008, at <https://galacticchannelings.com>.
- (7) Matthew's Message, July 4, 2012.
- (8) “Galaxygirl ~ Source Creator: My Spark,” November 2, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/11/02/galaxygirl-source-creator-my-spark/>.
- (9) “A Message from Mira from the Pleiadian High Council through Valerie Donner on August 1, 2024,” August 1, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/08/01/a-message-from-mira-from-the-pleiadian-high-council-through-valerie-donner-on-august-1-2024/>.
- (10) "A Message from Mira through Valerie Donner, March 2, 2023," March 3, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2023/03/03/a-message-from-mira-through-valerie-donner-march-2-2023/>.
- (11) "A Message from Mira from the Pleiadian High Council October 26, 2022 through Valerie Donner," October 28, 2022, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/10/28/a-message-from-mira-from-the-pleiadian-high-council-october-26-2022-through-valerie-donner/>.

Embarked on the Same Celestial Journey - Part 1/2

Nov. 29, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/29/embarked-on-the-same-celestial-journey-part-1-2/>



When social divisions run as deep as they're doing right now, I find myself forced back onto myself.

The same situation arises when I go, or anyone else I imagine goes, up a social or vocational ladder. The higher I go, the more I'm thrown back on myself.

And if the situation in question is a personal one, no big deal. Our idiosyncrasies, our weirdness is our business.

But in the social or vocational realm, as the society becomes more and more divided along more and more lines, the necessity to come from one's self, whatever that self is, whatever stage of evolution it's really at, increases.

As the pressure rises we become more and more likely to reveal previously-hidden sides of ourself.

That's why in horror movies, when the villain is pushed too far, it reveals itself as a hideous monster. "OK, buddy, you asked for it." (ROAR!) (1)

And so do we sometimes in our own lives. Especially at times like this.

When we do, in my opinion, we're not revealing "our true self" or "our true colors." We may reveal our stage of spiritual evolution. We (a deeper self) are still a prisoner of our unexamined and uncontrolled impulses and habits. We're leading the unexamined life which Socrates said was not worth living.

But we will learn. As immortal beings wearing a physical body for a while, but going on without it, we have an infinity in which to learn.

The point is that at those moments all that we learned goes out the window and we're faced with the need to make a stark decision: Do we ... never mind what somebody else said ... do *we* choose good or do *we* choose evil?

I've called this moment "a change of vote" if we move from one to the other. (2) If not, it probably shows up as immense validation of our previous choice, whatever it was. "See? I told you so." "I was *right on*." (High five.)

Yes, I can give you an example. I changed my vote from being a troll under the bridge to being lovingly kind. And I've realized immense benefits in my life since then.

Given that we always make ourselves right, those who choose evil will go on to make that choice right and do with it what they do.

Those who choose good have it easier because "good" is not something that carries as many negative consequences so it has less of a hold or grip on us. The results of a good action come and go, with little or no residue. But the consequences of an evil act keep ricocheting back at us until we get the divine message.

What message? Well, here we are again, eh? Back with "the message." Life **has** a message. But I'd better allow you a pause and continue below.

Footnotes

(1) I think we call these "unresolved issues." I've called them vasanas. See *Vasanas: Preparing For Ascension by Clearing Old Issues* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/05/Vasanas-Preparing-for-Ascension-R16.pdf>

(2) See *The Importance of Changing Our Vote* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Importance-of-Changing-Our-Vote.pdf>

Embarked on the Same Celestial Journey - Part 2/2

Nov. 29, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/29/embarked-on-the-same-celestial-journey-part-2-2/>



(Continued from Part 1, above.)

As was revealed to me in a vision in 1987, (1) God has a message. God, it turns out, wants to meet itself. (2) And, since God is all there is, that can be a problem. How does the One (3) without a second meet itself?

It takes love - because everything is created from love - and it builds an illusory world. And it creates temporary forms and enters into each form and veils its identity from itself. And then it creates laws that draw the "individual" through love itself to truth.

And the truth is "I am God." And the truth is "We all are God." And the truth is "God is everything."

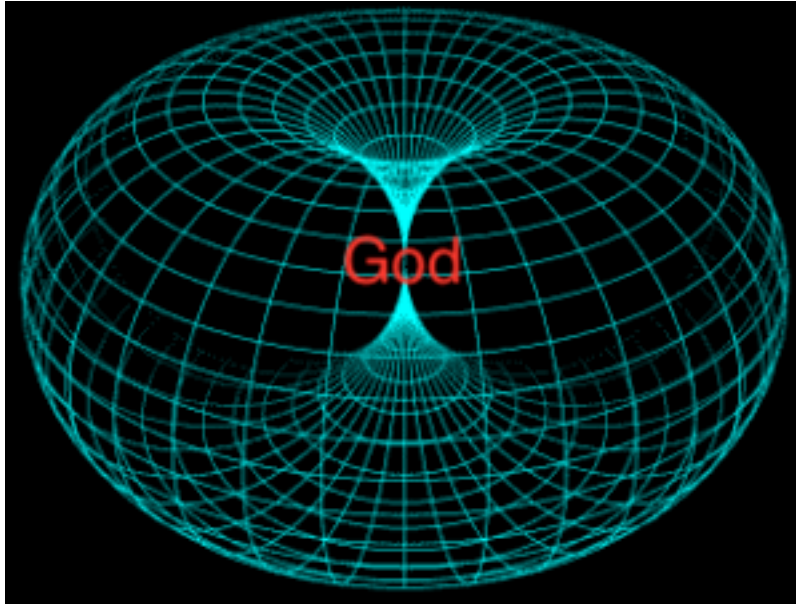
When one of us realizes "I am ... God," God meets God. "O Thou I!" said Bayazid of Bistun, illustrating that moment of realization. (4)

And for that meeting was all of this created.

Longing fulfilled. My life consummated; God's delight boundless.

I am still individuated but now I know I am God whereas before I did not.

And every one of us is embarked on the same celestial journey, from God to God.



The Source and Destination of the Celestial Journey

I could give you quote after quote from terrestrial sages to the effect that enlightenment is the purpose of life, everything you want is to be found in enlightenment, etc. (5) But that's what we're all doing here: becoming enlightened.

If you want a touchstone separating good from evil, it would be, for me, does this bring me "closer to" or "farther away" from God? Does it take me farther along on my journey to the Source and Destination of all life?

The way life is designed on the Third/Fourth Dimension is that universal laws prevail which function to move us closer and closer to God and the universal consummation in enlightenment. The law of karma, for instance, feeds back to us what it feels like to do unto another what we just did. But, hey, this has become long enough. Let that be the subject of another post.

We now have a way of distinguishing good from evil: Does what I'm doing carry me "farther" away (in any way) from or "closer" to the Mother/Father One?

Since God is everything, how can we be farther away from or closer to God? I hear you say.

We can be farther away or closer to God in our emotions, which is why the sages say, yearn for God. Nothing is achieved without longing. And after real yearning is achieved, soon comes the rosy dawn.

Footnotes

(1) See "Chapter 13. Epilogue" in *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-3.pdf>

(2) Archangel Michael has asked me not to capitalize: "We do not want anything capitalized." (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Aug. 12, 2016.) (Hereafter AAM.)

Steve: Are you okay with the four-part article on ignition?

Archangel Michael: Yes.

Steve: Okay. I didn't know if I was being too familiar.

AAM: You know what? We want you to be familiar.

Steve: Okay, I get that. Thank you. (AAM, Jan. 3, 2017.)

(3) I allow myself this one exception.

(4) "I went from God to God, until they cried from me in me, 'O thou I!'" (Bayazid of Bistun in Aldous Huxley, *The Perennial Philosophy*. New York, etc.: Harper and Row, 1970; c1944, 12.)

(5) The online dictionary of quotations called *From Darkness Unto Light* is entirely on enlightenment and the Trinity to be realized. At https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=From_Darkness_to_Light

Already in It

Nov. 30, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/27/already-in-it/>



On his 2017 world tour, President Trump won the submission of Benjamin Netanyahu, Pope Francis, and Queen Elizabeth and renewed his alliance with Mohammed bin Salman and Xi Jin Ping, his alliance with President Putin being publicly demonstrated to the world at Helsinki the following year.

The world's attention, I believe, is fixed at the moment on (A) what happens in the U.S. right now and (B) what happens with Donald Trump the person.

Whichever way President Trump chooses to go - whether with SCOTUS and the Brunson case or with the EBS and "martial law" (the US is already under martial law) - the curtain will be drawn on President Biden and members of the 118th Congress.

That'd probably be the end of the RINOs if the situation persisted in holding anyone's attention. But I think its newsworthiness will be overwhelmed by other events.

The ten days of broadcasts, when they come, will awaken anyone with any degree of open mindedness.

The ten days will probably trigger the announcement of NESARA and new elections 120 days later, in a slimmed-down government. They'll trigger the inauguration of the Quantum Financial System, med beds, the release of 6,000 sequestered patents, etc.

They'll reveal that the real President Biden faced a military tribunal in early 2021 and was executed. I'm not aware of the grounds, but I think "treason" would be a safe bet.

They'll show that President Donald Trump won the 2020 election by a landslide and has always been the legitimate President.

I think the shock of seeing so many personalities fall will be offset by the solar flare, Ring of Fire, or Wave of Love. But this is just my guess. If it were the case, it'd lift the despondent and show us what rewards await us where we're headed (Ascension).

The main thing is not to be confused by being called "the right" and "conservative." Quite the contrary. We're re-form-ers.

We used to find a home in the Democratic Party but no longer. We're now part of President Trump's movement to drain the swamp.

Our attention is on deconstructing the existing structures that house the deep state and starting anew, from the ground up.

We have the military. We have the finances. And we have the agreement or control of the governments. All we need to do is to maintain momentum, to keep going to the end.

Never have we had a better chance of eliminating corruption and exploitation from the planet's institutions. Never have the lines been so clearly drawn and the circumstances so favorable.

Once in it, there's no turning back. Hurricane Helene, Hurricane Milton, Wyoming wildfires. ... I think you might agree that we're already in it.

Fulfilling a Promise to the Mother

Dec. 1, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/12/01/fulfilling-a-promise-to-the-mother/>



Below the state of pure consciousness lies what we could think of as the emotional state. Below the realizational level lies the emotional/experiential level.

In higher dimensions, what we think of as the emotional body, level, or field is what they know as the divine states. (1)

What's the difference between the two? The emotions are felt as if they were inside us - in our hearts, in our heads, in our chests. But we are in - we are immersed in - the divine states. Bliss sweeps us away. Love flows through us like an inner tsunami and leaves us in an Ocean of itself.

Right now, almost all of us are not operating on a daily basis in the higher realms. I'm certainly not.

However, as angelics all, we do operate there when we're outside the body, I infer from Michael and the Mother's teachings on the subject. (2)

But there would be little value to the Ascension scenario in all of us focusing our attention right now on pure consciousness, rather than on the situation of our

ascending fellows. This is a mass Ascension, not just one person ascending "to Heaven."

To be sure, someone still needs to focus on pure consciousness. I'd call that person a "jnana yogi" (seeker after wisdom) rather than a lightworker or "karma yogi."

But most people attracted to this blog are here as servants of the Light. Admittedly sitting in stillness of mind is also sacred service. But we have hurricanes and tornadoes to clean up after. Very soon, we pray.

We have houses to build for the homeless, water to bring to the drought-ridden, food for the hungry. We have a future to give back to those who've been harmed.

We're here because the Mother intended something special and challenging -

(A) To draw Planet Earth out of deep third-density despite the attempts of dark forces to keep it there;

(B) To restore it to its original pristine purity as a Garden of Eden or Planet of Love; and

(C) To introduce into the multiverse a new dimensional plan, wherein (i) all dimensions above the Third/Fourth can visit all others, in a new form of Ascension, in which we (ii) take the physical body with us, and (iii) go en masse, together, as One. (3)

Nothing like this has ever happened before.

So here we are now, in the deconstruction phase. We're shedding all our baggage and those who refuse to do so with us are beating a path of destruction to the nearest exit - UK, New Zealand, underground.

We'll soon be seating ourselves in our metaphorical jetliner (everyone able to hold the light is welcome) and metaphorically taking off. To another state. Of consciousness...

... where what will fill our field of awareness will be love. And what will thrill us will be a chance to share that love with another.

... where knowledge will arise in the mind as needed.

... where we'll communicate with all life forms.

... where we'll come out of our cocoons of blissful enjoyment and begin to serve and share the love.

The Mother described the moment I volunteered to serve:

Divine Mother: You have said to me, “Mother, what if they forget? I will remind them. I will communicate with them through words, through my passion, through my heart, through my knowing. I will communicate the love to them.”

This is your task and it is a task of change as this planet, in this great chaos, in flux, chooses, yes, by this wonderful instrument of free will, as they choose and as you choose to simply be the love. (4)

Simply be the love. You were waiting for the reigning Soprano? She just sang.

We all of us would have had a similar conversation with her. But you're welcome to join me in my assignment!

Sharing the love is the way to experience it or, if we're already experiencing it, to amplify it.

Oh my. I'm fulfilling my promise to the Mother, aren't I? And it feels so satisfying.

Footnotes

(1) Ordinary feelings are experienced as happening inside us; divine states are experienced as something we're immersed in.

(2) See *An Explosion in the Meaning of Humanness* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/An-Explosion-in-the-Meaning-of-Humanness-13.pdf>

(3) See:

- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 2: Mass, Physical Ascension into a Brand New Space* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V2-R3.pdf>

(4) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

Everything Coming Undone; or, The Trump Team is Our Best Chance

December 2, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/12/02/everything-coming-undone-or-the-trump-team-is-our-best-chance/>



Everything coming undone was the plot of I Love Lucy

I think the best description of this post-election phase is "everything coming undone."

There were reports that VP Kamala Harris spent much of her time in Hawaii strategizing with Democrat leadership on what to do next. As President of the Senate, Kamala could refuse to certify Trump and certify herself instead (on what planet?). Etc., etc.

It did demonstrate one thing to me.

In my opinion, everything whose existence depends on secrecy is destined not to stand. It will not last. The *I Love Lucy Show* many decades ago was based on this operational fact.

Lucy told a little white lie, and then, when caught, a bigger white lie to cover it up, and then a bigger and a bigger. Until the whole facade collapsed.

And that's a little bit of what's happened here. Hollywood - to take an example - has perfected the art of doing really evil things off camera and still pretending to be an angel on camera.

But it all depends on being kept secret. And celebrities like the late Jim Carrey (1) and Ricky Gervais, the late Isaac Kappy (2) and Jaguar Wright will not keep the secret. They're revealing it (or have revealed it) prematurely.

The public was not yet lulled to sleep on Satanism or bugs for food or the need for a nuclear WWII. And so things began falling apart for the dyed-in-the-wool Satanists-in-secret.

The number of people whose executions have been reported in detail who are still "making nightly news" via stand-ins seems large. I imagine when the emergency broadcasts happen, the stand-ins will all stand down. Our society will lose its historical, collective face.

Whoever it is - original or stand-in - white-hat special forces are following their every move. And as their numbers dwindle, their assets are also confiscated. The result is there's no reliability any more. Their members can't count on anything.

Some deep staters are said to have houses in several locations and to keep moving. Others are said to be directing their departments from the Ukraine or Poland.

If they didn't have their hands on sophisticated weaponry, I'd speculate that theirs is a house of cards. But they have the power to do much damage in the leave-taking.

If Hurricanes Helene and Milton showed us anything, it showed us the potential for non-nuclear destruction the cabal was still capable of. A whole region of the country devastated. I'm still having trouble assimilating that.

So our peril remains real. In my humble opinion, we cannot afford to relax our support for the Trump team, who, if we empower them, will remove the cabal from control.

If we yield to the cabal's shouts of "Nazis! Fascists!" etc., we'll lose the best chance we've had of restoring the people to power.

Footnotes

(1) Jim Carrey is listed as having been executed on many versions of execution lists circulating at present on the Internet. I have never seen a discussion of the reasons for his death or most of the others on that list. The only source I'm aware of that gives detailed reports is *Real Raw News*. Occasionally *AMG-News* or the *Gazeteller* will report on a single person.

Since he was communicating the secret hand signals of the Illuminati to the world and revealing other details, he may also have been taken into the witness protection program, with his death as a cover story. I hope that turns out to be the case.

(2) Isaac Kappy is thought to have been assassinated by being pushed off an overpass, I believe. That may also be a cover story for him having entered the witness protection program.

Our Movement to Build the Mother's Dream

Dec. 3, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/28/our-movement-to-build-the-mothers-dream/>



Credit: Outreach Magazine

Faith, hope, and trust.... We've been faced by a hidden opponent, masquerading as an ally (our governments), for so long that it seems as if we have our faith, hope, and trust in cold storage.

It looks to have been replaced by skepticism, caution, and mistrust. Many of us may be hiding under a rock of emotional vigilance, disconnected from our governments, simply wanting to revenge ourselves for the massive betrayal of trust.

But what we don't understand is that faith, hope, and trust contribute to the strength not only of the individual, but also of the movement.

Just like love, they arise in us as consciousness states and emanate from us into the collective consciousness. There they attract other energy streamers and can result in concerted action; hence, a movement.

So we are feeding our movement towards love, truth, and peace by breathing up faith, hope, and trust from their dwelling place in the heart.

What movement, you say? Our movement to build a world that works for everyone. (1) Our movement to build Nova Earth. Our movement to build the Mother's dream of a planet of love, a Garden of Eden. (2) The Divine Mother shares:

Divine Mother: It was always intended that this be my planet of love. The magnitude of what can be experienced in the purity of that fulfillment is beyond your imagination. But that doesn't matter. It encourages you to dream.

And you will see it. You will see it in your lifetimes, in your time, and you will come to know just what is possible. (2)

It's the vision of our star family, surrounding the Earth in thousands, if not millions, of cloaked spaceships. SaLuSa of Sirius, representing the Galactic Federation, said:

"The Earth is a paradise of which there are no equals in your Universe, and it was seeded over millions of years. It was truly a Garden of Eden, but degenerated as the vibrations become lower and Man despoiled it with his greed and lack of caring. Now you are waking up to recognise the jewel that your Earth is and trying your best to restore it, and prevent further damage and destruction. Indeed, it is your responsibility to return it to its pristine condition as part of the preparations for Ascension." (3)

Our work right now is to show up ready for work. That requires us to breathe up faith, hope, and trust from the heart whenever we need it and send it out to others.

These three divine states - and all of the divine states, in my experience - are infectious, just as their opposites are. If we want to show up ready for work, we'll want to be in the plus side with them, rather than the negative.

The plus side of the ledger shows we have an excess of these states, rather than a deficit. Something to give, to offer into the situation.

Apart from our vocational contribution, we have love and its derivative states to offer. Usually, in my experience, the latter prove to be at least as important as, and usually much more important than, the former.

Footnotes

(1) The phrase appears to have originated with Buckminster Fuller and was developed further and spread by Werner Erhard.

(2) “The Divine Mother: Each and Every One of You Carries Divine Might,” through Linda Dillon, June 19, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/spirituality-into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-divine-mother-each-and-every-one-of-you-carries-divine-might/>.

(3) SaLuSa, Feb. 5, 2012.

Draining the Swamp Takes Unity

December 8, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/12/08/draining-the-swamp-takes-unity/>



I saw an article on a conference in another country for conservatives and it more or less equated conservatism with President Trump.

I instantly found myself distancing myself from the term “conservative” but identifying with the term “Trump.”

Even though I’ve written twice or three times on this topic, I feel the need to write again. And I do so as an outside observer, by your leave.

Under the big-tent Republican Party, I believe, cluster two types of people, tied together by mutual allegiance to the vision of Donald Trump (and his impressive team).

The first is the more traditional Republican base of conservative Americans. I think most people have a commonsense idea of their values and policies without my needing to go over them here. I don’t feel myself qualified to summarize them.

The new or second group is the different one, which I belong to in spirit. It's mostly composed of walkaway reformers whose traditional house was the Democratic Party of John F. Kennedy. I can't think of a Democratic president since him that I'd put in his league. Except for one President whose secret life destroyed him. Or was that two or three?

Now comes along a brash and determined Donald Trump, promising to drain the swamp that drowned Kennedy. Tremendous allure, I'd think, for my generation of baby-boomers. I don't know about others.

Thus, my own sympathies, as an onlooker, were and are with Trump and the reformers – the people who are with Trump because they too are dedicated to draining the swamp. I'm leaving the conservative side of things to conservatives. In any political system that works, I think this makes most sense.

I'm not overly attracted to conservatism. It has its place in my life, but my mission is in larger measure to participate in re-building Nova Earth. Right now that process seems to mean being a reformer.

Potential conflict arises if the conservatives think the reformers are going too far and either just don't support them or, worse, try to rein them in, instead of supporting them and giving them full rein.

Draining the swamp requires unity and sacrifice. Such is the price of freedom, as the signers of the Declaration of Independence knew.

Once hard-and-fast conservatives see the extent of unspeakable evil the deep state practices and what it had in store for us, I think they'll change their minds. Hopefully informing them is something the ten days of broadcasts will take care of.

If people don't understand what's happening, they get irritated and end up distrusting and dismissing each other.

This is too important a juncture in world history to let conflict happen. Our media won't recognize what's really happening, our political leaders avoid discussing it, and everyone else pooh-poohs it as dreaming or woo-woo stuff.

Which makes us pretty well the standard bearers. Allow me please to offer my version of what's happening to ward off conflict.

Let's start with us ourselves. We lightworkers are here to build a New Earth, from the ground up AND from the top down. This New Earth is coming because of and in spite of what we do: It's laid on.

According to the physics of this universe, the Earth's vibratory level is gradually rising, taking us with it. (1) And the biggest change for us as a global society from these rising vibrations is access to a love like we've never imagined before. (2)

That love will shape everything else that follows. For instance, coming from the experience of that love, no one would think of harming another. The thought would never arise. I once discussed with Michael how the idea of "forgiving" will disappear because there won't have been any perpetrations to apologize for or forgive. And he agreed.

But, to reside permanently in that sphere, we need to have led a decent enough life that we can tolerate the higher lovelight vibrations. (3)

We know that this shift in consciousness is coming and having that knowledge should allow us to remain calm when many around us are losing their balance.

We're moulting as a society, in response to factors much larger than any we can substantially grasp or affect. We're shedding a lot of dead skin and emerging in a lighter, more adaptable body. (4)

Our new financial and economic tools – and many other processes – will be faster and safer. Health restored by med beds. Universal basic income. You know the story. (5)

As an aside, I feel better entrusting this moulting process to Donald Trump than anyone else I can think of save several of the folks in his entourage (JD Vance, etc.).



As always, what determines which way I go or where I turn is the will of the Divine Mother. The Great Architect herself, she reassures us that evil will lose in the hidden war now underway and love will win:

Divine Mother: [I am speaking about] those in ... positions where control and abuse of power have been rampant. That will not be the platform [from] which integration of the various galaxies [into the new interdimensional region of space] takes place. That is not the Plan.

I know very clearly, Sweet One, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. ...

Make no mistake, ... Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (6)

This is the basis of remaining calm and doing all we can to help with what looks like the destruction of an old order and is really the birth of a new.

It's not a revolution. It's very rapid social evolution.

Anyone is welcome to come along who can hold the light. I'm describing life after the swamp is drained (7) and, in my opinion, Donald Trump and the Earth Alliance are the very best instruments to do that preliminary work.

Footnotes

(1) “[Your] limitations are being reversed by the ever-increasing intensity of light in bodies that are absorbing it.” (Matthew’s Message, Dec. 21, 2008.)

On the rising vibrations and the resulting consciousness shift, see:

- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8-Intro.pdf>
- *New Maps of Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/New-Maps-of-Ascension-R4.pdf>

- *Grandeur Beyond Grandeur: Toward a Cross-Cultural Spirituality Vol. 2: What is the Divine Plan?* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Grandeur-Beyond-Grandeur-V2-Divine-Plan-R7.pdf>
- *The Nature of the Energy Bathing the Planet* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/The-Nature-of-the-Energy-Bathing-the-Planet-.pdf>

(2) See *Love Like We Never Imagined It to Be* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Love-Like-We-Never-Imagined-It-to-Be-R15.pdf>

(3) “Actually, your ‘travel ticket’ is the absorption of light that comes automatically with living in godly ways.” (Matthew’s Message, Dec. 21, 2008.)

(4) See *Life After Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Life-After-Ascension-4.pdf>

(5) On lightworkers building Nova Earth, see:

- *Financial Wayshowing and Stewardship* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/Financial-Wayshowing-and-Stewardship-R19.pdf>
- *What’s Next?*

Vol. 1: The Reval Itself at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/Whats-Next-1-3.pdf>

- *What’s Next?*

Vol. 2 The Purpose of the Reval at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/Whats-Next-2-1.pdf>

- *What’s Next? Vol. 3: The Underpinnings of the Reval* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/Whats-Next-3-1.pdf>
- *What’s Next? Vol. 4: Global Leadership and the Reval* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Whats-Next-V4-Global-Leadership-R3.pdf>
- *What’s Next?*

Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

- *What's Next? Vol. 6: The Reval and Building Nova Earth* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/06/Whats-Next-6-3-Reval-Building-Nova-Earth-.pdf>
- *Lightworkers: Creating a World that Works for Everyone. Vol. 2: The Reval and Setting Out* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/02/Lightworkers-2-8.pdf>
- *Lightworkers: Creating a World that Works for Everyone. Vol. 3: Emergence and Service* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Lightworkers-3-Emergence-and-Service-R7.pdf>
- *Building Nova Earth 1/3: From a World That Doesn't Work* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/02/Building-Nova-Earth-1-3-3.pdf>
- *Building Nova Earth 2/3: Thinking the Unthinkable* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Building-Nova-Earth-2-Thinking-Unthinkable-R4.pdf>
- *Building Nova Earth 3/3: To a Golden Age* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Building-Nova-Earth-V3-to-a-World-That-Works-for-Everyone-R5.pdf>

(6) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

(7) See *Life After Ascension*, *ibid*.

There's Enough Gold to Support Us All - Part 1/2

Dec. 9, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/12/09/theres-enough-gold-to-support-us-all-part-1-2/>



There's so much gold on this planet at this time, there's no reason why all could not have a happy and productive life. All human suffering could be banished, what with the release of that gold plus a few sequestered inventions like med beds and replicators.

But let's take a moment to look at where some of the gold here on Earth is coming from.

Michael told us some years ago that other civilizations have contributed gold:

Steve: ... [Is] off-planet gold [involved]?

Archangel Michael: Yes.

Steve: Now that is what the off-planet people contribute right? It's gold? ...

AAM: Gold is what is being formulated in the other distant planets and even star systems and gold is a universal currency and it certainly has value upon this planet

of Gaia. So, yes, those transfers have mostly been made and made about a year ago. (1)

Vast amounts have also been recovered from the Illuminati, as Matthew tells us:

“The Illuminati's illegally and immorally garnered fortunes will be put into circulation and their exploitation of natural resources worldwide will end. Since that power base is what enabled them to set government and banking policies and own multinational corporations, those corrupt controls also will end.

(2)

President Trump put in place executive orders that allow him to claw back the wealth of serious human-rights abusers. And reports are that the white-hat Alliance is doing that.

Matthew actually reveals that the galactics are redirecting Illuminati transfers so that they don't reach their destination:

“ET technology will be directed at electronic issues wherein money movement will not go the way the dark forces intend and undetectable glitches in their communication efforts will create confusion and errors.

“I am not speaking ‘out of school’ here as the dark forces are aware that this has started happening and they cannot locate the origins or detect and correct the flaws. This adds to their fear that they are losing control and their activities will become even more clumsy and obvious until all is ‘brought to light.’” (3)

Add to the Illuminati's wealth the Yamashita gold that the Japanese buried on the Philippines. Said Udo Pelkowski of it:

"Japanese General Yamashita stored in numerous Depots large amounts of treasure in caves and shelters known as the 777 and 999 Depots. The Numbers 777 and 999 stand for the trillions of Japanese Yen that represents the value of the treasure stored inside the depots.

"Most treasure plundered by General Yamashita during WWII in South East Asia was transported to the Philippines and stored in these depots." (4)

(See Part 2 below for conclusion.)

Footnotes

(1) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, March 28, 2018.

(2) Matthew Ward, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(3) Matthew's Message, March 1, 2004.

(4) "Udo Pelkowski: Why Was This Wealth Hidden in the Philippines?" February 1, 2015, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/02/01/udo-pelkowski-wealth-hidden-philippines/>

Unconfirmed Report of SCOTUS Ruling on Brunson Case (Revised)

Dec. 11, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/12/11/unconfirmed-report-of-scotus-ruling-on-brunson-case/>



Here's another comment from JFK, Jr on Telegram:

The US Military is stationed in around 300 to 360 cities, bracing for the shockwave of the Brunson Brothers announcement, which revolves around the return of Donald Trump and Impeachment of Joe Biden.

...John F. Kennedy Jr. on Telegram Mon. 9 Dec. 2024

I haven't yet seen confirmation of this Telegram report (below). Perhaps treat it for now as an allegation.

I'm not sure why JFK Jr talks about "public" reaction to an event (the Brunson decision) that hasn't been made public yet. Unless it's known to the cabal, who are immediately reacting, through their sources.

My understanding is that the white hats have prepared for public disturbances.

BREAKING: Supreme Court Brunson Bombshell—Trump’s Return Reveals Deep State’s Betrayal, America on the Brink of Collapse!

John F. Kennedy, Jr., Telegram, Dec. 10, 2024

The Brunson case has detonated like a bombshell: Trump was always the rightful President, and now the Supreme Court has confirmed it. The truth, hidden for years, is finally out. This ruling has unleashed chaos—thousands dead, cities in ruins, and America teetering on collapse. The globalist elites and corrupt politicians who orchestrated this betrayal have pushed the nation to its breaking point, but Trump’s return may be our only hope.

The Truth Exposed: Trump’s 2020 Victory Stolen

On December 10, 2024, the Supreme Court ruled on the Brunson case—a legal battle that was never meant to reach the public. This historic ruling confirmed what millions have suspected all along: the 2020 election was rigged, manipulated by corrupt politicians and the Deep State. Trump was never legitimately removed, and this decision officially recognized him as the rightful President.

For years, the Deep State, media, and political elite lied to the American people, covering up their crimes while dragging the country into darkness. This betrayal has plunged America into chaos. Thousands are dead, (1) cities obliterated, (2) and families are left freezing in tents. (3)

The Fallout: Death, Destruction, and Despair

The nation is burning. The chaos unleashed by this ruling has turned once-thriving communities into rubble. Murder, political violence, and economic collapse are tearing America apart. Families are shattered, neighborhoods destroyed, and the most vulnerable are dying in the brutal winter cold.

Trump’s Return: America’s Last Hope

While some call his return divisive, Trump’s supporters know he is the only leader who can restore the nation. His America First policies are already sparking hope

amid the devastation. The elites fear him because he's the one man standing between them and total domination.

The Deep State's Reckoning Has Begun

This chaos is their doing. The globalists who orchestrated this collapse—Biden, corrupt politicians, and their media puppets—must be held accountable. They sold out America for their own gain, leaving the people to suffer.

The War for America's Future Starts Now

Trump's return marks the beginning of a new fight. The Supreme Court's ruling wasn't just a legal decision—it was a warning. The Deep State's control is crumbling. Will America rise from the ashes, or will it fall into darkness?

This is the fight of our lives. Will you stand with Trump?

Join now, while it's not too late:

https://t.me/JFK_Q17

We've waited for years... and now it's here. The Deep State's downfall has begun, and nothing can stop it now. Join below to witness the truth unfold:

<https://t.me/DeepStateFalling>

Footnotes

(1) A thousand children went missing and were never found in Lahaina alone. MSM hurricane death tolls for western North Carolina were significantly underestimated.

(2) New York, San Francisco, Lahaina, Florida cities.

(3) North Carolina from Hurricane Helene, a manmade storm, families who do not want to leave their land vacant have been left in tents.

One World Government or One World Government: Choose - Part 1/2

Dec. 13, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/12/13/one-world-government-or-one-world-government-choose-part-1-2/>



If we start from the top down, we can see that, like it or not, we're headed for one world government.

At the very top, we are all One.

The highest orders of angels are One.

The highest order of our own species describe themselves as a monad, collective intelligence, soul group, etc.

It's only when you and I get down to the level we've agreed to spend a lifetime at - this Third and now lower Fourth Dimensional plane - that so much difficulty shows up.

We're hungry. We're thirsty. We're tired. We're cold. We have to see to all these things whereas anyone on any higher dimension does not.

But it doesn't change the fact that we remain all One.

If we proceed on the assumption that we are all One, we would not be proven incorrect. But very few people on this dimension would see that. Anyone in a higher dimension would see it right away.

The trend is toward less and less government and more and more freedom. Once we're ascended, there will be no need for "protective" laws. We'll be drenched eternally with love of such purity that no other than loving thoughts would ever arise.

I know this. I've experienced, usually briefly, the consciousness states up to the twelfth dimension (a further experience was so brief that I'm leaving it out). Love, bliss, ecstasy are unimaginably sweet and fulfilling. Before I'm a deflated balloon; after I'm a balloon big enough to lift a jumbo jet. And so happy and available.

Where are we?

All of nature tends towards Oneness. The natural laws, the universal laws move us towards Oneness. So why do we think we'll escape moving towards Oneness.

I've said enough for one parcel. Let me continue in a second package below.

(Continued from Part 1, below.)

One World Government or One World Government: Choose - Part 2/2

Dec. 13, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/12/13/one-world-government-or-one-world-government-choose-part-2-2/>



(Concluded from Part 1, above.)

Given that we're being driven by natural forces right now towards Ascension, which will be an experience of such quality love that the ego will fall silent in the face of it and all barriers to separation will disappear.

Meanwhile, government will evolve in concert with us. From congresses and parliaments to councils; from councils to...?

What we're really talking about, rather than no world government, which is not going to prove practical when we meet with other civilizations from off-planet, is we want our elected officials to reflect the divine qualities rather than the debasing

vices many are at present exhibiting. We want honest government and we, evidently, have not had it in important places for some time.

What are the divine qualities? Courage, generosity, self-confidence, love, peacefulness, etc. Occasionally the Divine descends as an avatar, like Jesus, Buddha, Krishna, and others. At those times they model the conduct that will lead us to the fulfillment of the purpose of life - to know who we truly are. (1) We get to see what it looks like to behave in a way that fulfills life's purpose.

The thing that so struck me about President Trump's initial team was how they reflected the divine qualities. JD Vance, Tulsi Gabbard, I don't want to run through a long list (again) - just by their reflection of these workable/empowering states of consciousness, I'd like to see and hear a lot more from them.

If this were any other time, I'd fear for the future. I'd agree with one journalist who wrote that there would be some reform occurring but after a while everything would return to the way it was. The deep state will not have been uprooted.

I don't believe that for an instant but not for the reasons most people might think.

I don't believe it because the energies on the planet are steadily rising and those energies don't favor negativity or darkness. They favor the divine states and their creator, lovelight. I believe it was Matthew who said recently that projects not anchored in the light will now not succeed or, if they have succeeded, will not last.

I can afford to look forward to a second helping of the Trump Team but ever-decreasing helpings of anything corrupt.

Footnotes

(1) See "Chapter 13. Epilogue" in *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-3.pdf>

How Long, O Lord?

January 12, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/12/how-long-o-lord/>



Pacific Palisades, Jan. 2025

How long will the chaos and mayhem continue? Let's look at wh

St. Germain though Chellea Willer:

"Your inner and outer worlds are undergoing immense changes and profound transformation. The shifts that are taking place, penetrate deep into the very dynamics of your existence. As you look around at the current state of affairs, you can observe that things are beginning to heat up on a global scale. This is due to the light that is penetrating every aspect of your reality, as it also has triggered the Grand awakening.

"No longer can the shadows remain hidden; all is being exposed to the illuminating rays of truth. This unveiling is causing those who wish to maintain control and influence over you, to experience great fear, as they scramble desperately to hold onto what little power they still possess. The walls that once shielded their dominion are crumbling, and they are feeling the pressure of the awakening masses.

"As they pull at their last straws, the situation is expected to continue escalating in the months to come. The urgency of their actions will likely increase as they attempt to regain a sense of control over a rapidly evolving world. This is a critical moment in human history, where the forces of light and darkness are clashing more visibly than ever before. The struggle for power is becoming more pronounced, and the repercussions, will resonate throughout society, affecting the lives of every individual on planet Earth." (1)

We may wish to remember this in the time ahead, to quell our fears.

We've looked before at the impact of the rising energies on the dark ones, but usually physically rather than socially. (2) We're hearing now that the dark hats' grip on power will remain for a while and then gradually wane.

The Federation of Light through Blossom Goodchild also says that the madness will continue for a while:

"The madness shall continue for quite a while to come ... jaw-dropping madness. Yet, you understand that all is to be well, therefore, such insanities shall be accepted by you as the necessities of the 'Game Plan.'" (3)

They too reassure us that "all is to be well."

I'd say the Judge Advocate General dropping the need for tribunals and sentencing deep staters to death on the basis of the evidence alone qualifies for "jaw-dropping madness," in my eyes. (4)

No trial, no opportunity for defence or even to be heard, no rights. That's a long step back that we'll have to re-negotiate later.

It'll remain on our record as other civilizations ponder how we navigated this first ever mass-physical ascension into an interdimensional region of space. Is that really how we wish to be seen?

Finally the Arcturian Group tells us:

"Know that everything is proceeding according to plan in spite of the world wide confusion and chaos prevalent at this time.

“Pockets of dense energy much of which continues to manifest on Earth must be exposed and actually seen for what it represents before it can be eliminated. The high frequency energies now pouring to Earth at this time are acting like giant shovels digging and exposing layers of energy that have lain dormant for centuries.

"Energies of duality, separation and many powers cannot continue to exist in the presence of higher frequencies because they are not real and have no Divine law to support them. Because the clearing process is a facet of Earth's ascension, it will continue until Light energy becomes more dominant." (5)

So the forecast is for chaos to continue and even get greater. But we know and have the assurance that the Light energy will eventually become more dominant and that the dark ones will just as surely leave as the Light increases, by one means or another.

Footnotes

(1) “Things are HEATING UP ~ Saint Germain,” through Chelsea Wilder, Jan. 7, 2025, at <https://www.universallighthouse.com/post/things-are-heating-up--saint-germain>.

(2) See:

- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>
- *Some will Choose not to Ascend: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Some-Will-Choose-Not-to-Ascend-4.pdf>

(3) The Federation of Light through Blossom Goodchild, Jan. 10, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/10/the-federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-jan-11-2025/>

(4) See:

- Michael Baxter, "JAG's New Leadership Executes Deanne Criswell WITHOUT Tribunal," *Real Raw News*, Dec. 9, 2024, at <https://realrawnews.com/2024/12/jags-new-leadership-executes-deanne-creswell-without-tribunal>
-, "Mayorkas Executed at GITMO," *Real Raw News*, Dec. 11, 2024, at <https://realrawnews.com/2024/12/mayorkas-executed-at-gitmo>.

(5) The Arcturian Group, Nov. 24, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/24/the-arcturian-group-through-marilyn-raffele-nov-24-2024/>

Past This, It's Back to Building Nova Earth and Spirituality

January 14, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/14/past-this-its-back-to-building-nova-earth-and-spirituality/>



This generation is all higher-dimensional

It's hard to imagine that this generation is - all - higher-dimensional and originally came to help with our Ascension. (1)

Having been outside this body, I know what a non-conductor of emotions and certainly consciousness states (like love, peace, and joy) it is; these refined states cannot easily pass through it. (2)

Think of sending a jolt of electricity through a thick slab of meat. It isn't the kind of thing that conducts emotions or states of consciousness easily.

OK, that exhausts my knowledge of *Grey's Anatomy*. I was about to say that the impulse would pass along the nerve but not the "meat." But what do I know?

So chalk that down to one factor we have to deal with in incarnating - a non-conductive physical body that blocks memory, feelings, and states of consciousness.

On top of that, some of us were born into the really hard roles - the cabal, the cartels, dictators, etc. For some of these, they are in fact dark souls realizing their karma in this lifetime.

But many others may have volunteered to be born into a lineage to loosen and perhaps end it. The so-called "scions of the Illuminati" include some people in this group.

And others may have been born into it to show how to leave it, whatever occurs after it.

I've been given a dual role - to cover these times, yes. Also, to know enough about the cabal so as to point to what needs to be done and/or the way out of it for those wishing to leave. In this I have Michael's help, thank heavens. (3)

Of the volunteers, many may have been subjected to MK-Ultra programming, as Justin Trudeau is suspected to have been, to split their personality and make them compliant.

Such is the sum of the non-conductive nature of the human body plus the impact of our social conditioning plus cabal reprogramming that these people have completely forgotten their original mission and identity and probably carry an additional heavy weight of self-loathing for their actions.

Real, authentic love is probably the only thing they'd recognize from a well-wisher, if they're even reachable.

My only concern here is with saving the people - young and old, boy and girl, man and woman - who are imprisoned below ground - in the Getty Museum and Playboy Mansion, which are burning by design, I believe - and all other sex-trafficking and adrenochrome-producing bunkers around the world. (4)

Past that and I'm on to building Nova Earth and returning to a multi-dimensional, cross-cultural spirituality. Along with a few other things. (5)

Footnotes

(1) See *An Explosion in the Meaning of Humanness* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/An-Explosion-in-the-Meaning-of-Humanness-13.pdf>

(2) “The Disappearance of the Fear of Death,” November 14, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2023/11/14/349489/>

(3) Archangel Michael: Know that I am right next to you. Sometimes I am typing, sometimes I am moving your pen, always I am whispering in your ear. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Nov. 21, 2012.)

(4) Are you aware that there are reports that many survivors of Hurricanes Katrina and Helene were rounded up after by FEMA and sent into human-trafficking circles?

(5) Humanitarian philanthropy and expansion of the Golden Age of Gaia to join the replacements to the mainstream media. I've been too abashed to share Michael's comments on the blog and its future. But sooner or later I'll want to so why not now?

Archangel Michael: Are there needs for the platforms, and particularly this one, to continue? It is seldom that I am at a loss for words, but we really don't know what we would do without this platform.

And that is why we encourage you, and we request you, in the spirit of equality and partnership, to please continue on. You are serving, but you are also creating with us. ("Archangel Michael: Those in Power are also Having a Change of Heart," August 1, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/08/01/312334/>).

AAM: We are talking about substantially increased readership. We want the world to hear you. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 28, 2014.) (Hereafter AAM.)

AAM: The blog is an essential piece of that writing and stepping forward. As we have said, what you think of as traditional news agencies are like dinosaurs. So that will emerge. (AAM, Oct. 21, 2015.)

AAM: We are all working not merely on the lightworker community, but on those who have still need to discover you.

[Michael is our only source of readers; no advertisements.] ...

AAM: The goal is to reach everybody. (AAM, Nov. 21, 2014.)

AAM: When [the recalcitrants] choose to turn back and seek the truth, the love, it will be there waiting for them and that is what you do. That is what your job is. And, dearest heart, you are doing it well. (AAM, April 19, 2017.)

It's Time for Us to Respond En Masse

January 14, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/14/its-time-for-us-to-respond-en-masse/>



Our compassionate thoughts go out to the victims of the LA fires as well as all the displaced and injured in western North Carolina, eastern Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Wyoming, and Hawaii.

It's reported we can expect more weather-warfare attacks leading up to President Trump's Inauguration.

I don't think any of us expected what's happening right now or what's predicted to happen down the road. Even after being warned by our sources:

Federation of Light: The madness shall continue for quite a while to come ... jaw-dropping madness. (1)

Matthew Ward: From time to time we have alluded to upcoming happenings that will shock most of Earth's peoples to their very core. If any period could be considered majorly dramatic insofar as the world being turned upside down to shake out the dark elements, it is the period on your near horizon. In concert with mind-stunning revelations, energy

surges will be activating ancient portals and anchoring them as interstellar beacons. (2)

The Arcturian Group: The high frequency energies now pouring to earth at this time are acting like giant shovels digging and exposing layers of energy that have lain dormant for centuries. Energies of duality, separation and many powers cannot continue to exist in the presence of higher frequencies because they are not real and have no Divine law to support them. Because the clearing process is a facet of earth's ascension, it will continue until Light energy becomes more dominant. (3)

It commands our attention and calls for deep reflection. Most of us reading this are not in the throes of calamity or fully occupied tending to those who are. We're safely and warmly tucked in at home.

As Appalachian Lives Matter said on X:

"When you are in your warm house tonight remember the homeless in WNC displaced because of Hurricane Helene. [#WNC](#) [#HurricaneHelene](#)."

And remember them like they were our brothers and sisters because they are.

If I didn't know that G/NESARA was around the corner, I'd say we need ... OK, the U.S. needs the equivalent of a wartime bond drive to see to the needs of the displaced in areas attacked by deep-state weather-warfare weapons.

With all our discussion on platforms like X and Telegram, we still lack any kind of organization that would focus and channel our efforts.

It's as if we're watching the war on TV, just as we did the Vietnam War. It's not happening to us. As bad as it seems, there's nothing to do.

Maybe. Maybe G/NESARA will do it for us. If not, there's plenty to do. We should be organizing the airlifting of supplies to the regions hit by Hurricanes Helene and Milton. We'd need to work with the white-hat military to avoid being harassed by FEMA.

We could be tending to our nations' homeless, restoring our cities to healthfulness and mass utility (not Fifteen-Minute Cities), seeing to communities that lack services, on and on.

We could be exposing corruption, doing organized and deep research and posting the results on social media, creating global organizations and/or communities of lightworkers in various areas.

We could be raising money in the same way that *We are the World* and BandAid's *Do They Know It's Christmas* mobilized us to meet a famine in Africa forty years ago.

(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s3wNuru4U0I>)

It'll be painful for this generation because many of our favorite stars will be shown to be gone. That alone will shock the system.

But then others will come out of the Witness Protection Program. Maybe they can head up the work I'm talking about here.

What needs to happen before we mobilize the civilian population, in the same way the world's militaries are already mobilized and taking down the deep state?

It's time to emerge from the programming of the mainstream media and get present to the calamity that the deep state is visiting upon us. It's time for us to respond en masse. (4)

Footnotes

(1) The Federation of Light through Blossom Goodchild, Jan. 11, 2025.

(2) Matthew's Message, March 11, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/03/11/matthews-message-march-11-2024/>

(3) The Arcturian Group, Nov. 24, 2024.

(4) "If the majority says that they will not stand for any more war, so it will be. No more war. That is coming in fact.

"If the people of Earth are repulsed by Satanic behaviors towards children, then these Satanic behaviors will no longer be able to be conducted." ("Ivo of Vega Through Sharon Stewart: As These Negative Energies Reverse, Everything Else Will Reverse Or Fall," August 6, 2022, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=337416>.)

Enough is Enough!

January 16, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/16/enough-is-enough/>



People are living in tents after Hurricane Helene in western North Carolina and elsewhere

I'd like to expand on something I said earlier when a ceasefire was declared between Israel and Gaza.

And everyone is so happy to have a ceasefire that they overlook the devastation that the deep state has wrought on this area to advance their goals. Let's stop supporting sides and see the work of the puppetmaster behind the curtain.

I don't follow the deep state's doings more than I have to. They're not going to be here for much longer and that'll be that. And what they're up to is so searing - it so challenges one's belief in innate human kindness - that I only watch it if I have to.

I can understand why Iris Chang, the author of *The Rape of Nanking*, committed suicide. The sense of responsibility imposed on her as a result of knowing in detail what happened in Nanking must have been more than she could bear.



But returning to my main point, the deep state plans things such that, when they take a step in the overall plan to secure world domination, it carries with it such destruction that the world is glad just to have it end and does little to investigate what *really* happened.

The deep state's plan of divide and conquer rolls on from one issue to the next, one diversion to the next. I'm seriously considering a widget that lists the deep state's diversions of the month.

For our part, we (not lightworkers, truthers, patriots, etc.) allow ourselves to be led by the mainstream media running cover for the deep state. Having watched so many Democrat retrospectives since the election, I'm surprised at the level of what I think of as the brainwashing I see.

I'm busy brainwashing myself too; not saying otherwise. But their brainwashing seems to take us in a direction none of us would want to go in if we could see it for what it is - a cover for an attempt at world domination by a group of elitists who worship Satan.

The cabal, deep state, New World Order, Illuminati - whatever you want to call them - have just "played" us: maximum hostility and brutality as two hostile camps divided world opinion so badly that a simple cessation of hostilities bred a relief that hid the success of the operation - to divide the world and make it that much easier to conquer.

I think we need to focus on the puppetmasters and refuse to be sucked into fighting each other. If ever there was a time for trust, at least in the white-hat camp, now's that time.

We need to stop our feuding, again in the white-hat camp, and get to work on the task of rescuing trafficked women and children, caring for the victims of hurricanes and wildfires, train derailments and other deep-state, false-flag catastrophes. (1)

Declare G/NESARA. (2) That will instantly provide everyone with the finances they need to bring their lives back to normal.

Don't tell me there's no money. The US flew 650 planeloads of gold from tunnels under the Vatican to either Fort Knox or Cheyenne Mountain (or both), depending on which source you read. (3) We have the money. It's time to release it.

No one needs to be sleeping out in the snow in western North Carolina or in burned-out surroundings in southern California. It's time now to blow the whistle, shout "Cut!" and end the movie. Enough is enough.

Footnotes

(1) The anticipated "med beds" are already being used to restore trafficked women and children.

(2) The Global/National Economic and Security Reformation Act drops income tax, provides a universal basic income for all, restores wealth that the Illuminati stole from the populace, by restitution, etc. It will transform people's lives at the stroke of a pen. Start G/NESARA now!

(3) "A global military operation seized 650 plane loads of gold and cash from the Vatican and delivered it to the US Treasury, according to Charlie Ward, Ph.D. The operation dismantled the Vatican's control over global corruption, exposing its role in funding the Deep State and the Ninth Circle Child Sacrifice Cult.

"The Fall of the Vatican's Power: Ward revealed that military forces arrested 13 bloodline family heads, mafia leaders, and even the Pope, clearing out Vatican valuables. Over 6,000 Vatican Bank accounts tied to blackmail, human trafficking, and other heinous crimes have been shut down. This marks the collapse of the

Vatican's money-laundering empire, a critical blow to the global cabal." (Gitmo TV on Telegram, Dec. 4, 2024.)

Does Satan Exist? Yes or No?

January 18, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/18/does-satan-exist-yes-or-no/>



Baphomet, one of the alleged forms of Satan or the Devil. The children would be better advised to turn and run in the other direction

Earlier (1) I promised to look at what our ascended masters, star family, and angelics had to say on whether Satan is real - yes or no.

I'm going to use the question-and-answer format simply because it's the quickest and easiest way and much is happening in our world.

Who is Satan?

Matthew Ward: The higher perspective of “the battle between good and evil” is light vs. the absence of light; and Devil and Satan are names that personify the dark forces, the vast universal force field comprising the energy emitted by all thoughts, feelings and actions with negative attachments. (2)

Is Satan real?

The Arcturian Group: The dark, heavy, dense, light-less energies that constitute what the world has come to know as evil, devil, Satan, black magic, or hell are nothing more than human constructs having no Divine Law (reality) to support them.

God did not and could not create from anything other than ITSELF because there is nothing other than ITSELF. Never fear or give power to these things because that is what maintains and sustains them. (3)

Matthew: Interpretations of some holy book references are serious departures from universal realities. For instance, the serpent that tempted Eve to eat fruit from the forbidden tree is considered by some religious scholars to represent God’s opposite, the devil or Satan. There is no devil or Satan and God has no opposite. (4)

How does one become a Satanist?

Matthew: As [evil] behavior becomes more extensive and crueler, the light in those individuals keeps dimming until the heart-space is a dark void wherein there is no conscience or other guidance from the soul to the consciousness.

With only the spark of light that is the body’s life force, they become captives of the dark forces and act as its puppets. That is what happened to the weakest souls in the universal family, the Satanists. They became capable of happily committing acts that to others of all species in all civilizations are unspeakable, unthinkable. (5)

How can we find love in our hearts for such beings?

Matthew: It isn’t likely that anyone can feel genuinely lovingly toward [truly Satanic] individuals or even neutral about them, but it is possible to hate them. Hatred isn’t the opposite of love, it is the absence of love, a deeply internalized

feeling that springs from the ego, and its low vibrations form a barrier between the soul and the consciousness.

That leads to dis-ease and, at physical death, individuals who hate are automatically drawn by the physics of this universe to a very low level of multi-layered Nirvana where everything is in consonance with those individuals' vibrations. (6) They live in those dismal conditions until they are willing to accept the love-light energy that can replace all traces of hatred, and some refuse for centuries in your concept of time. That is how destructive hatred is! (7)

What can we do?

Ivo of Vega: If the people on earth are repulsed by satanic behaviors towards children, then these satanic behaviors will no longer be able to be conducted. (8)

What will happen to mistaken religious beliefs in the future?

Matthew: Religious beliefs [that are] devised by the self-serving few so they could control the masses have a Supreme Being that decides where people will go when they die. ... If judged "evil," they go to an eternal hell ruled by the Devil, or Satan.

Those beliefs, which have caused centuries of massive bloodshed in the name of God, Allah or any other designation for the Supreme Being of this universe, don't have a nodding acquaintance with the universal reality that both "good" and "evil" are energy streamers with positive or negative attachments, respectively. With thanks to the light beamed to Earth and radiated by lightworkers, the power of beliefs founded and perpetuated in falsehoods is diminishing. (9)

Footnotes

(1) See "A Few Words about Satan," January 15, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=361921>.

(2) Matthew's Message, Sept. 25, 2017, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>

(3) The Arcturian Group via Marilyn Raffaele, Jan. 5, 2025.

(4) Matthew's Message, Sep. 4, 2024.

(5) Ibid., Oct. 3, 2022.

(6) The lowest plane being the Dark Plane or Winterlands. See "The Astral Plane - The Dark Plane" at https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Astral_Plane_%E2%80%93_The_Dark_Plane

(7) Matthew's Message, Oct. 3, 2022.

(8) "Ivo of Vega Through Sharon Stewart: As These Negative Energies Reverse, Everything Else Will Reverse Or Fall," August 6, 2022, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=337416>.

(9) Matthew's Message, Sept. 25, 2017. So, rather than being innate or fixed conditions of humans, I believe Matthew is saying that we attach to energy streamers. I think the inference is that we can also detach from them.

Hold on. Hold on. The Very Wind Says It

January 19, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/19/hold-on-hold-on-the-very-wind-says-it/>



Like a new shoot, love arises through any crack

Talking about the heart, as much as is known, may sound as incomprehensible at times as speaking a foreign language.

It's a feature of Third Dimensionality and, apparently, of lower Fourth Dimensionality that the door of the heart, which some call the *hridayam* (others reserve that word for the heart itself) is closed.

Standard Disclaimer 1: I'm not talking about the attitude we call "close-heartedness." No relationship.

Standard Disclaimer 2: I'm not talking about the heart chakra. The heart chakra and the spiritual heart bear the same relationship as a light switch to a light. When the kundalini reaches the fourth or heart chakra, the heart door or *hridayam* opens and we experience a love like we have never imagined. But the chakra and the heart are separate.

The heart turns out to be an interdimensional portal. When I was in mine, I was, according to Michael, in the Seventh Dimension, albeit temporarily. (1)

The heart door opens permanently with Ascension into the Fifth Dimension and from that dimension on we experience such a love which ... won't *blow* your mind. It'll quiet and still your mind while activating all other spiritual capacities.

Wherever this love is is "home" for me.

Fortunately, there's an endless artesian well of it in my heart so, yah, I'll make that my home. *Try to burn that one down, Team Dark.*

It's always with me. Always available, although my heart now, ten years on from the heart opening, is only a weensy bit open. But, like a new shoot, love arises through any crack in the pavement.

I draw it up from my heart, on my in-breath. I send it out to the world, on my out-breath. I draw it up while reading, while looking out over the ocean, while walking to the store.

Real love, I'm talking about. Not what passes for love in lower Fourth Dimensionality. That's like Tang to real Florida orange juice.

It revives me. It gives me back my determination. It's all the reward I seek: More love please. More love.

You know what I'm talking about? You wouldn't say it with a long face if you did.

You'd be busting your britches to meet someone who knows what you're talking about. And then busting to talk about your experience of it.

You *will* experience it; don't worry. When the Ring of Fire or Wave of Love, a solar flare from the Divine Mother through the Central Sun to our Sun, hits, the whole world will experience it - for a time (2)

That's just the warm-up before Ascension, the fireworks that go off fifteen minutes before the big show, just to let you know it's coming.

Believe me, you'll know it when it comes. It'd be as apparent as driving your car one minute and the next minute sitting in the Void, as once happened to me. (3)

Universal councils that set standards for civilizations' interactions ... hold that the reign of darkness on the planet is over for once and for all. (4)

Hold on. Hold on. The very wind says it.

Footnotes

(1) Steve: The space that I call transformative love, what dimension is it?

Archangel Michael: It is the seventh dimension. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20, 2016.)

(2) I don't have a quote from the Mother on how she sends our Ascension energy to us. This is an extraordinary event and involves many galactic and other universal federations. We don't realize it's extraordinariness but it is.

I do have a description of her ordinary way of sending Light to us. Keep in mind that this is a few sentences and undoubtedly will not capture the complexity of the process. As the Mother once said to me, if she described the process we were discussing as it was, I'd think she was speaking gibberish.

Divine Mother: Normally, [Light] would come from me to my realms, to the dominions, to the seraphim, to the archangels, etc., to the masters, to your guardians, and then to you. But that is why each of you is shining like a star with many facets. You are being bombarded by all of us. You see, there is no shortage of what I have to share. ("The Divine Mother: The Role of Clarity," Oct. 8, 2013, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/10/08/the-divine-mother-the-role-of-clarity/>.)

(3) During my vision of the purpose of life in 1987, I was driving my car and then I was suddenly immersed in blackness. See "Chapter 13. Epilogue" in *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-5.pdf>

(4) Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2023, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

Conservative? No. Reformer? Of Necessity. Centrist? At Heart

January 21, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=362076>



Credit: Linked In

I'm chuckling to myself because I'm watching the impact on myself of being twice mis-labeled.

I was compiling my update Friday night and came across this sentence:

"MSNBC launched in 1996 as a venture between NBC News and Microsoft. It had a heavy emphasis on the then-emerging internet, but its primetime eventually evolved into a progressive alternative to right-leaning Fox News." (1)

This mis-characterizes my politics in two ways.

First of all, my politics of action is reform. I'm not completely a reformist but in wartime I am, of necessity.

I've said a few times that this is not a battle between left and right, liberal and conservative, or even Democrat and Republican.

This is a battle between those who cherish peace, love, and truth and those who seek word domination and are prepared to kill off a sizeable number of the population to get it.

They say they worship Satan. Satanists have been shown to control many of our governments. In my opinion, Satanism is evil and what Satanists do is evil. If I were to list what they do, you'd probably vomit. And you wouldn't be able to unknow it.

Draining the swamp means removing them from public office. Again in my opinion, whatever comes after that needs to be thought out more carefully than our current choice of mass executions. (2)

Draining the swamp for me is reform. Many reformists used to be in the Democratic Party, before that was taken over by the deep state.

So, apparently, has the Republican Party been taken over, but it's the party that Donald Trump has chosen. That's the only reason, I think, that the reformers have joined it.

Remember the name of the act that changes everything: The Global/National Economic and Security Reformation Act. (3) Reformation is the object.

When you call me a "conservative," you mis-characterize me. And I watch myself take on my fantasy of what a conservative is like, accepting your nomenclature ... until I call myself to a halt and remind myself that I'm not looking back to the past. I'm wanting to clear the way for the future to manifest.

That future will be nothing like our past. It'll see us as a planet expand in consciousness until we find ourselves in another dimension of existence, of consciousness, and certainly of love. (4)

In what way is it conservative to fully open to such a vision?

So I'm drawing attention to this to show how a movement for reform, in this case, can be either misunderstood or else purposely miscast to achieve an ulterior purpose for the one speaking.

Never mind my gender. Political action is more important right now.

But if we were not in a war, if our social environment was not toxic, by deep-state design, if we were at peace and simply talking about government administration and the everyday situations that arise, then I'd say I'm a centrist by heart-leaning.

By "centrist," I mean that I begin by acknowledging the importance in all of life - and especially in politics - of love. And that's to be found in the center, in the balance point, in the heart. I know it is, by personal experience. (5) And for me that's a far more certain indicator, greater motivator, and surer foundation for political choices than any other that I'm aware of.

But I have to put that aside in a time of war and choose a more active role. Given that I need to choose between restoring the status quo of the past (conservative) and ushering in a new future (reformist), I choose reformist in this situation. After that, I'm a centrist again.

Political naming won't be changed. But I can free myself from someone else's inaccurate characterization of my politics.

Footnotes

(1) In Ted Johnson, "MSNBC Will Retain Its Name After Comcast Spinoff," Deadline, Jan. 14, 2025, at <https://deadline.com/2025/01/msnbc-name-comcast-spinoff-1236256381/>.

(2) But our future needs to be free of executions. See *Stop the Executions* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/05/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

(3) See *What's Next?*

Vol. 5: *G/NESARA* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

(4) See:

- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 2: Mass, Physical Ascension into a Brand New Space* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V2-R3.pdf>
- *Life After Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Life-After-Ascension-4.pdf>

(5) See "Submerged in Love" in *An Ascension Ethnography - Part 1* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/An-Ascension-Ethnography-V1-R4.pdf>

Time for Peace in the Name of National Security – Part 1/2

January 22, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/22/time-for-peace-in-the-name-of-national-security-part-1-2/>



"Presidents" at Capitol for Inauguration. Heavily touched-up photo. All clones.

Here we are. Here are political celebrities entering the Capitol for the Inauguration. (1) If you believe *Real Raw News*, and I do, Michelle Obama is absent, having just been taken into custody. (2) (No time to release the next clone, to replace this one.)

This is the second time Michelle Obama will have been executed. (3) I know. I know. It sounds weird. And that's one way in which all this has been kept hidden, by the threat of the whistleblower being ridiculed as weird, having lost it, a "conspiracy theorist."

"You don't *believe* that, do you?"

When we wake up to the truth, it'll be that some nations - France, Great Britain, etc. - are currently run by clones or stand-ins. The originals are dead.

No one seems to ask who's running the clones?

I don't know. Many of the shadowy centers of power, like the 13 Illuminati Families, are gone. Many political figures as well. Celebrities. Military. On and on it goes.

Pope Francis is an example of a world leader assassinated and replaced by a clone. Unfortunately Vladimir Putin is another. I greatly admire his stand-in, by the way.
(4)



To my eyes, neither George nor Laura Bush look like these two people

The cabal has always relied on accusations that label the truth as far-fetched, outlandish, a smoke dream.

Satanists? Ha ha ha. Where did you get that idea? Drink the blood of children? Ho ho ho. Rich. Unimaginable.

But they're true.

Many if not most of the deep-state actors are also Satanists. Matthew describes how they sink into depravity:

Matthew: As that [Satanist] behavior becomes more extensive and crueler, the light in those individuals keeps dimming until the heart-space is a dark void wherein there is no conscience or other guidance from the soul to the consciousness. With only the spark of light that is the body's life force, they become captives of the dark forces and act as its puppets. That is what happened to the weakest souls in the universal family, the Satanists. They

became capable of happily committing acts that to others of all species in all civilizations are unspeakable, unthinkable. (5)

Our favorite (cabal) celebrity may very well drink children's blood. Governor Newsom for instance, is simply doing what everyone else was:

"It turned out everyone was doing [adrenochrome]. Politicians, celebrities, even athletes." (6)

If it were true, that would explain a lot of confidently-extreme behavior from elitists. It would also attract the charge of being complicit in "serious human rights abuses" since adrenochrome is produced through torturing children.

Moreover, "Joe Biden" really *is* an actor. Under that rubber mask lies actor Arthur Roberts, who never starred in a bigger role. (7)

The whole time, "Joe Biden" has been under the command of the white-hat military.

The white-hat plan is designed to see We the People demand that the white-hat military remove the cabal, thereby averting civil war.

I'm in.

(To be concluded in Part 2, below.)

Footnotes

(1) All executed. See:

- Michael Baxter, "George W. Bush Hanged at GITMO," *Real Raw News*, Jan. 6, 2022, at <https://realrawnews.com/2022/01-george-w-bush-hanged-at-gitmo/>.
-, "Bill Clinton Death Ruled a Homicide, Death by Poison," *Real Raw News*, September 30, 2021 at <https://realrawnews.com/2021/09/bill-clinton-death-ruled-a-homicide-death-by-poison/>

-, "Hillary Clinton Hanged at GITMO," *Real Raw News*, April 26, 2021 at <https://realrawnews.com/2021/04/hillary-clinton-hanged-at-gitmo>.
- [Obama] made a plea deal and was let out for a time to help Trump, but somewhere along the way he violated the plea deal [he kept a satellite phone inside the pillowcase in his cell] and was rearrested [reassessed; he was already in his cell], put before a firing squad, and shot in the back of the head [Sept. 30, 2019]. (Medeea Greere, "BQQM! GITMO is Full! Collection Of Mind Blowing: The List Of All Arrests From 2020-2023 | Dismantling the Deep State Operatives and Doubles | What's Really Going On Behind The Scenes...", *AMG-News*, Sept. 25, 2024, at <https://tinyurl.com/mvt6tm2a>, p. 101.)

(2) See "Michelle O" (Michael Robinson) Goes to Gitmo," *Real Raw News*, January 20, 2025, at <https://realrawnews.com/2025/01/michelle-o-michael-robinson-goes-to-gitmo/>

Michelle was caught in the act of making love to another man, which settled the matter of his gender. S/he was heavily stoned. Apparently s/he'd let it be known to the escort community where s/he'd be staying and that s/he wanted sex. Someone tipped off the white hats.

(3) "Lying Big Mike was executed shortly after [Obama was]. ... Obama turned over on Big Mike to get a plea deal. ... Big Mike got the lethal injection. I have to think he made a video confession." (Medeea Greere, "BQQM! GITMO is Full!" *ibid.*) This is the first time Michelle was executed. This current tribunal will be "her" second.

(4) Matthew Ward tells us:

"During the past year the Illuminati assassinated two of G/NESARA's leaders, Vladimir Putin and Pope Francis. Putin was replaced with a look-alike and the Pope usually is depicted by holography." (Matthew's Message, Feb. 3, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/02/03/matthews-message-via-suzy-ward-feb-3-2021/>.)

(5) Matthew's Message via Suzy Ward, Oct. 3, 2022, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2022/10/03/matthews-message-via-suzy-ward-oct-3-2022/>.

(6) Newsom: "I swear I'd never heard of [adrenochrome] before that, never taken it before. I was told it would make me a better, a stronger governor. I was reluctant, you know, but it turned out everyone was doing it. Politicians, celebrities, even athletes—somehow it's not detected on conventional drug tests. I was already tipsy on a few too many cocktails and caved in,' Newsom purportedly told investigators.

...

"Only in brief, fleeting moments of clarity, lucidity did I realize it made me open to the power of suggestion. For example, when I was told that the state shouldn't jail arsonists or shoplifters, or homeless people accosting tourists, well, it sounded like a great idea, and I went along with it. And when Pelosi told me we should indefinitely lockdown the state and enforce vaccination and mandates, it sounded fantastic. The Adrenochrome made me do it all,' Newsom went on." (Michael Baxter, "Newsom: 'Adrenochrome Made Me Do It,'" *Real Raw News*, Nov. 26, 2021, at <https://realrawnews.com/2021/11/newsom-adrenochrome-made-me-do-it/>.)

(7) See "Love Will Win. That Has Been My Plan Always," December 14, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/12/14/love-will-win-that-has-been-my-plan-always/>

"Sun. 12 May 2024: Joe Biden is not president of the USA. He was executed in 2021 for pedophilia. Joe Biden has been played by Arthur Roberts behind the mask." (Q Storm 1776, *Telegram*, Sun. 12 May 2024 <https://t.me/QStorm1776>)

Time for Peace in the Name of National Security – Part 2/2

January 22, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/22/time-for-peace-in-the-name-of-national-security-part-2-2/>



Fake representations of Trump and Melania from an earlier video

(Concluded from Part 1, above.)

In my opinion, our decency, our willingness to believe the good in people has been played upon. It's been used to permit the world itself, as a governed unit, to almost slip from the control of those who value our well-being to a ruthless elite determined to "cull the herd."

They propose to murder all but 500 million of us. (1) And they're hard at work at the moment - Paradise CA, Lahaina HA, Wyoming, western North Carolina, eastern Tennessee, Florida, and Los Angeles for starters. Still we don't cop to what is happening. What will it take?

The execution lists circulating on the web show that there really are mass arrests occurring. Tribunals are operating at Gitmo, Naval Base Blaz on Guam, Diego Garcia, Pine Gap, Greenland, Tierra del Fuego, Antarctica, on board ships, on and on.

Things we don't want to do or are forbidden by law from doing are being done in the prisons of allied countries, I heard. That has been going on since the 1960s at least. I did not keep the reference.

Now we are even condemning folks to execution without the need for a tribunal on the basis that the proof against them is overwhelming. (2)

We're going too far (now I *am* acting like a conservative!). All done in the name of national security. Time to make that term a distant memory: Time for peace in the name of national security.

Folks, in my opinion, this is collective madness. We can't be throwing our values overboard like this and hope for a happy outcome.

We may have banished woke culture - or I hope we have - but the job isn't done. We need to banish the belief that it's alright to hang our enemies too. It isn't. I don't need to quote Jesus, I'm sure; it just isn't right.

Far better to admit our bankruptcy of ideas in rehabilitation. Far better to admit that we allowed the deep state to create prisons for profit and fraudulently condemn our youth to prison sentences. (3) Far better to admit that we just want to be rid of our problem, in the fastest way possible.

I know we have a big problem on our hands. But natural forces are also at work, deciding the matter for us. Readers of this blog know that the Ascension lovelight energies are continually rising. These energies will invigorate us but they'll cause degeneration in the darkly-inclined. They won't be here much longer. (4) There's no need for us to take matters into our own hands here.

Read *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

Footnotes

(1) Matthew Ward tells us:

"Universal councils that set standards for civilizations' interactions would not sanction killing 90 percent of Earth's population, an Illuminati goal of longstanding. They [the Illuminati] cannot have a third world war—they started WWI and II and made vast fortunes by selling war machinery to both sides in both wars—and they cannot fabricate and release more lethal viruses.

"The councils hold that the reign of darkness on the planet is over for once and for all, and the wealth of assistance does not include action that is within Earth residents' capabilities. Taking legal action to prosecute proven evildoers is the peoples' responsibility." (Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2023/11/01/matthews-message-nov-1-2023/>.)

(2) JAG (Judge Advocate General) at Gitmo sentenced Alejandro Majorka and Deanne Criswell, recently, to death without tribunals. See:

- Michael Baxter, "JAG's New Leadership Executes Deanne Criswell WITHOUT Tribunal," *Real Raw News*, Dec. 9, 2024, at <https://realrawnews.com/2024/12/jags-new-leadership-executes-deanne-criswell-without-tribunal>
-, "Mayorkas Executed at GITMO," *Real Raw News*, Dec. 11, 2024, at <https://realrawnews.com/2024/12/mayorkas-executed-at-gitmo>

(3) See "Facts about Hip-Hop and Prison for Profit," July 15, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/07/15/301851/>.

(4) See:

- *The End of Darkness on Earth: the Dawning of the Light* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/The-End-of-Darkness-6.pdf>

- *Some will Choose not to Ascend: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Some-Will-Choose-Not-to-Ascend-4.pdf>
- *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>GAoG has been hit by malware attacks so that we only link to our own sites now.

Make America Great Again and Make the World Work for Everyone

January 23, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/23/make-america-great-again-and-make-the-world-work-for-everyone/>



OK, so here is President Trump, visiting North Carolina Friday, Los Angeles after that, and Reno (to release G/NESARA! Yayayayayayayayayayay! No?) after that.

The effect of seeing him do this - go to witness the hurricane devastation and LA's disaster - is electrifying on me. It heals a wound.

I notice that I had a complete change of attitude on hearing it. Now that a President was in office who actually cares about people, I felt a switch released from "nothing's gonna happen" to "wow, a channel for help has been created," "wow, a president who actually cares about people."

All I wanted to do at that moment was to help - in any way I could. And I saw that I'd let that impulse be buried for the past four years.

That's more of the Trump effect.

Make America Great for sure. That's patriotism. And beyond that, Make the World Work for Everyone. That's Ascension. (1)

I worried that absolute power can go to the head and Trump is well on the way to ... hmmm, how shall I say it? global leadership?

If he continues making himself available to the people, humbling himself as he's done on several occasions (MacDonalds, refuse collection, homeless vet), I'll feel reassured that success won't go to his head.

Certainly no one has ever been better positioned to take the global lead and I know that everything energetically would support it.

This is not, and never was, a Democrat vs Republican battle. As I see it, the Democratic Party is where the deep state concentrated its operations. Or maybe it'd be more appropriate to say its "anti-Trump," "anti-drain the swamp" operations, not anti-Republican, as RINOs demonstrate.

We have to overcome our reluctance to call things as they are, not as we'd like them to be. Things as they are are that the deep state was positioning itself to take over the world.

At the same time, let's shake our fear and fascination with extreme communication to return to civil discourse.

Let's communicate, if not the whole truth because we may never know it, as much of it as we've uncovered or grasped so far, remaining open to the possibility of being wrong. And only reporting what we've done our due diligence in research on.

The hurricane and the wildfires were, in my opinion, deep-state operations with many reasons and designs behind both. Period. Not a failure of this service or a lack of that: All of it was planned. We all need to wake up to the truth of this and of Hurricanes Helene and Milton. And of Paradise and Lahaina, etc.

Now with a President who wants that to happen, whose whole purpose to this date has been to wake up America and the world, we can really get moving.

I think President Trump is waiting until some time in the ten days of broadcasts to release G/NESARA. (2) That's what I'd do, looking forward. But I hear what he's saying against the backdrop of knowing that G/NESARA is coming.

And against another backdrop, the vision: Make America Great Again and Make the World Work for Everyone.

Footnotes

(1) An ascended state is a state in which the world works for everyone. The remarkable love that flows there makes that possible. See *Love Like We Never Imagined It to Be* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Love-Like-We-Never-Imagined-It-to-Be-R15.pdf> for a look at why the world works for the ascended.

(2) On G/NESARA, see *What's Next?*

Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

Tens of Thousands Ordered to Evacuate Northern LA

January 23, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/23/tens-of-thousands-ordered-to-evacuate-northern-la/>



Hughes fire in Los Angeles County: screen image KTLA

This again is the land of the free.

What can we do?

The Trump team is now in charge; no longer the deep state. Arrest Mayor Bass? Remove Gov. Newsom's clone (Newsom was hanged in 2022; see fn1) and put in a legal, ethical, and "living" governor, unaddicted to adrenochrome?

*What can people in surrounding areas do? **Citizen organization under Donald Trump, I predict, will work.***

Let's get moving. I'd like to see our efforts at assistance being reported on X and Gateway Pundit. We want the world to hear you.

I'd say "email us here," but we're a small crew covering everything. A load of email would sink us.

You have a voice. Research your subject and tweet what you find.

How many readers do we have? Last time I checked years ago (maybe 2014) it was in the tens of thousands. That's a lot of tweets. Just start tweeting.

Everyone in a ring around LA, contribute something. The same in North Carolina, Tennessee and Florida: Action under Trump has a chance of success!

Get the big rigs moving, the helicopters, the Cajun boats. Build homes from containers. Get lockers down there for storage. President Trump, declare a state of emergency! Elon, Starlink! Vice-President Vance, take this on as a personal mission.

Even if we just show the President that we're in motion, I predict that that will bring an overwhelming response.

What? Still sitting there? Let's get moving!

This is not the land of the murdered and subdued any longer. This again is the land of the free.

Tens of Thousands Ordered to Evacuate as Massive Fire Explodes in Northern Los Angeles County (VIDEO)

Cristina Laila, Gateway Pundit, Jan. 23, 2025

(<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2025/01/tens-thousands-ordered-evacuate-as-massive-fire-spreads/>)

Tens of thousands of residents were ordered to evacuate on Thursday morning after another massive fire spread across northern Los Angeles County.

Gusty Santa Ana winds returned to Southern California this week making it difficult for firefighters to contain the new blaze dubbed the Hughes fire.

The Hughes fire has burned more than 11,000 acres as of early Thursday morning.

“There were no reports of homes or structures lost in the fire but officials told KTLA that roughly 31,000 people, including residents of Castaic, were under evacuation orders. A portion of Ventura County near Lake Piru was also placed in the mandatory evacuation zone.” -KTLA reported.

VIDEO:

KTLA [reported](#):

Tens of thousands of residents remain under evacuation orders and warnings Thursday morning as firefighters continue to battle for containment on the Hughes Fire that erupted near Castaic.

The blaze was reported around 11 a.m. Wednesday in the area of Lake Hughes Road near Castaic Lake and used gusty winds to rapidly spread through steep terrain.

Thousands of firefighters were called to battle the Hughes Fire, which had scorched 10,176 acres as of 11:36 p.m. Wednesday. Crews had built the containment level to 14%, according to Cal Fire.

Firefighters continued to make progress overnight putting out flareups and dousing hotspots. Winds were relatively calm early Thursday but are likely to pick up again later in the morning.

More on the Hughes fire from KTLA 5:

Southern California was ravaged by fires this year after Democrat Governor Gavin Newsom and LA's Democrat Mayor Karen Bass slashed fire department funding.

More than 12,000 structures were burned and 25 people were killed in the most destructive fires in history in Los Angeles earlier this month.

Footnotes

(1) Michael Baxter, “Gavin Newsom Hanged at GITMO,” *Real Raw News*, January 24, 2022, at <https://realrawnews.com/2022/1/gavin.newsom-hanged-t-gitmo/>.

Reflections on Leadership

January 24, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/24/reflections-on-leadership/>



Leadership is front and center for me after seeing a resurgence of wildfires in northern LA. OK, I need to wake up at another level now, I'm saying to myself. I'm now willing to play. And I'm willing to step up the game I'm willing to play.

In my books, to be willing to play is perhaps the chief characteristic of a leader. They're available. They step forward when the call goes out. But it's not the only one.

I'm asking us all to be a leader, to step forth in whatever game we're involved in - X/Twitter, Telegram, Instagram, Tik-Tok. Do our research on anything that's happening now. We won't find it in the mainstream media. I think they're on another timeline. (Just kidding.)

Now that President Trump is in office, we won't land up in jail for helping. Common sense and fairness have returned. We'll be applauded. And probably assisted. As I said earlier, big rigs, helos, Cajun boats, you're invited to get moving again. (I send this thought into the collective consciousness.)

What I'd like all of us to do, if you don't mind me saying so, is to look at our lives and see if there's anywhere where we can offer leadership. ... Wait for the ending.

Being willing to lead does not *alone* make us a leader. Then the work begins. Does being a leader mean that I can lay down the law? Probably not. Does it mean everyone has to always do what I want? Indeed, more the opposite.

Does it mean I have to have a good rap? Not at all. Lead by example. Does it mean people need to kowtow to me? Run the other way if they do.

If I were as self-possessed as JD Vance, I'd be happy. Or Tulsi Gabbard, with appropriate changes. So we have living examples now of what really able leadership looks like. *Big change.*

So from the first step of being willing to be a lead, I'm learning. There was a quote which I can't quite recall. I believe it went: I'm not trying to turn sheep into followers. I want to produce lions.

A good leader produces good leaders. Period, in my view. And whatever unfortunate tendencies they have *could* go along with their "followers." Whether they *do* get passed on or not is one indicator of ... good leadership.

I trust whoever is feeding me this information will keep it up. I feel a little like Indiana Jones taking a step across a bridge that does not exist. The bridge materializes one stone with each step Indiana takes.

Or St. John of the Cross:

Without a foothold you must seek Him out-
no face nor form, alone –
tasting there something I don't know
that one may come on randomly. (1)

Without a foothold.

As a friend used to say: And, when I leapt, I flew.

I would think that state of mind would definitely need to sound attractive to a person if they're going to be a leader.

Into the unknown. I had two Ph.D. dissertations turned down because they were outside the existing paradigm. In my mind, I have paid my dues.

I feel a little like my Dad has let me be President of his company for a day and I'm sitting in his chair. What do I do next, Dad?

I have this intuitive sense that a person strapping themselves into the seat of leadership is in for a wild ride. And a really good leader will stick it out to the end. I think that that is what is meant by valor.

Being willing to lead is like buckling myself into what turns out to be a never-ending jet ride. Now that I'm here in willingness, really, what do I do?

Footnotes

(1) "St. John of the Cross: For All the Beauty There May Be (Repost)," July 15, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/07/15/st-john-of-the-cross-for-all-the-beauty-there-may-be-repost/>

Make America Great Again and, After that, Make the World Great Again

January 25, 2024

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/25/make-america-great-again-and-after-that-make-the-world-great-again-an-appeal/>



This did it for me.

(Excerpt only.)

Wow. What a difference a day makes. When I heard that wildfires broke out again in northern Los Angeles, something snapped in me. That was definitely more than I could take.

I posted the article (1) and then began to write a couple of sentences by way of introduction and suddenly I couldn't stop. The words flowed out and, as they did, I felt an inner wall crumble. An inner constraint.

A childhood pattern of behavior fell away. Ever since my childhood, I'd been a lieutenant, an aide de camp of my older brother. I had his back. I arranged things at his workshops. Unbeknownst to me I'd developed a sense of my place in the world and a reluctance to lead.

That reluctance fell away. It was like a wall that crumbled as I watched it.

Looking back, I see that being an aide de camp was excellent training. But I'd never felt that way before.

Whatever the case, I now accept not only that my mission looking forward involves leadership but also that the mission we're all embarked on also requires leadership. And I now feel willing to call it forth. (2)

Footnotes

(1) "Tens of Thousands Ordered to Evacuate Northern LA," January 23, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/23/tens-of-thousands-ordered-to-evacuate-northern-la/>

(2) Archangel Michael: You are reticent to be the clarion call.

Steve: Yes, that's true.

AAM: Let it go. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20, 2016.)

(3) On the Reval:

- *What's Next? Vol. 1: The Reval Itself* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/Whats-Next-1-3.pdf>
- *What's Next? Vol. 2 The Purpose of the Reval* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/Whats-Next-2-1.pdf>
- *What's Next? Vol. 3: The Underpinnings of the Reval* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/09/Whats-Next-3-1.pdf>
- *What's Next? Vol. 4: Global Leadership and the Reval* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/Whats-Next-V4-Global-Leadership-R3.pdf>

On the Ring of Fire:

- *The Ring of Fire, Wave of Love Compilation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/12/Ring-of-Fire-Wave-of-Love-Compilation-8-1.pdf>

Who's Here? Who has Left?

January 28, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/28/whos-here-who-has-left/>

Bring in the clones.

Most of these people have been executed. The rest are at Gitmo.



(Medeea Greere, "Military Intel & Covert Ops: Celebrities, The Judges/Olu Unit, Gitmo, Diego Garcia, Pine Gap, Naval Base Guam, White House & FISA Declassification," AMG-News, December 7, 2024, at <https://tinyurl.com/ys5suezv>.)

Everyone who has been executed has a double or clone. These are put in place by the white hats to make people think they are still around. That is so the people who are are not awake will not get angry or upset enough to start riots against the government for executing someone they loved. Like Madonna, or other celebrity. Or get so upset they have to go to the hospital. I know some

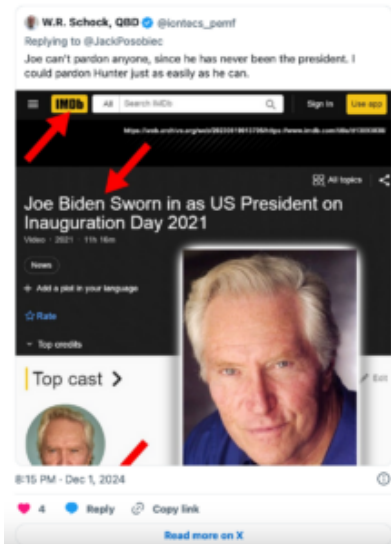
(Medeea Greere, “LIST OF INDICTMENTS, ARRESTS AND EXECUTIONS! Dismantling the Deep State Operatives and Doubles | WHAT’S REALLY GOING ON BEHIND THE SCENES. . .,” AMG-News, October 7, 2024, at <https://amg-news.com/list-of-indictments-arrests-and-executions-dismantling-the-deep-state-operatives-and-doubles-whats-really-going-on-behind-the-scenes-is-slightly-different-than-q-might-have-you-believing/>.)

Joe Biden:

Joe Biden's Bio in an Unnamed Mainstream News Outlet

Joseph Biden, the 46th President of the United States, embodied the essence of leadership and compassion throughout his remarkable life. Born on November 20, 1942, in Scranton, Pennsylvania, Biden’s journey was one of unwavering dedication to public service and the betterment of his fellow citizens.

With a career spanning over five decades, Biden’s impact on American politics is immeasurable. From his tenure as a United States Senator from Delaware to his historic presidency, he remained a steadfast advocate for unity, progress, and empathy. His ability to bridge divides and seek common ground earned him respect from both sides of the political spectrum.



Arthur Roberts is playing the role of his lifetime as “Joe Biden.”

As President, Biden faced monumental challenges with resilience and determination. His commitment to tackling pressing issues such as healthcare reform, climate change, and economic revitalization reflected his profound dedication to the well-being of the American people.

(From Medeea Greere, "EXPOSED: Joseph Robinette “Genocide Joe” Biden Jr. Birth: 20 Nov 1942 Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA – Death: 2020 (aged 77–78) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba," April 14, 2024, at <https://tinyurl.com/4psz2d3e>.)



Bio: Executed for treason against the American people under executive orders #13818 (human trafficking, crimes against humanity) and #13848 (election theft) as President of the bankrupted U.S. corporation on an unknown date. Funeral was given on 20 Jan 2021 under the guise of a 3-cannon salute, inauguration ceremony.

At later dates, CIC Donald J. Trump hinted at the truth, stating that Joe was “shot”, did not “know he’s alive”, and similar to let us know that Joe was dealt with and gone. Joe’s granddaughter, Naomi Biden, claims that grandpa Joe died in 2018 but Snopes claims she’s lying. I would think the immediate family would know!

The current appearance of the Biden administration is a creation of Trump’s Executive Order #13961 as a continuity of the federal government, while the actual government (Trump administration) embarked in early 2020 on a “federal mission” which is currently ongoing.... (Medeea Greere, “EXPOSED: Joseph Robinette “Genocide Joe” Biden Jr. Birth: 20 Nov 1942 Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA – Death: 2020 (aged 77–78) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba,” AG-News, April 14, 2024., at <https://tinyurl.com/4psz2d3e>.)

Barack Obama:

The 17th Letter on X:



At 14:44:44 GMT on September 29, 2019, Obama was executed by firing squad at GITMO.

Three U.S. generals were present at the execution, and Obama was allowed a private meeting with a Muslim cleric prior to the execution.

Obama had refused to provide any further information, and Alliance sources believe he may have been the main instigator of the current impeachment debacle in progress.

Obama had been in contact with the so-called whistleblower despite being under 24-hour watch at GITMO.

The Alliance conducted a search and found an Iridium satellite phone hidden in one of Obama's pillows.

The Alliance immediately ordered his execution, at which point Obama began whimpering and pleading, claiming John Kerry put him up to it.

GITMO is at full capacity, and Obama was bunking with John Kerry and Kris Kristofferson (who was charged with being an MK-Ultra agent).

As for what is to become of the Obama clone currently making rounds in the United States, the Alliance did not comment.

This clone is believed to be malfunctioning, so they may take a 'wait and see' approach." (Medeea Greere, "Bombshell: At 14:44:44 GMT on September 29, 2019, Obama Was Executed by Firing Squad at GITMO – Military Tribunal List – Undisclosed Locations: GITMO, Guam, and Tierra Del Fuego, Sept. 6, 2024, at <https://tinyurl.com/y4kf55ed>.)

Anthony Fauci

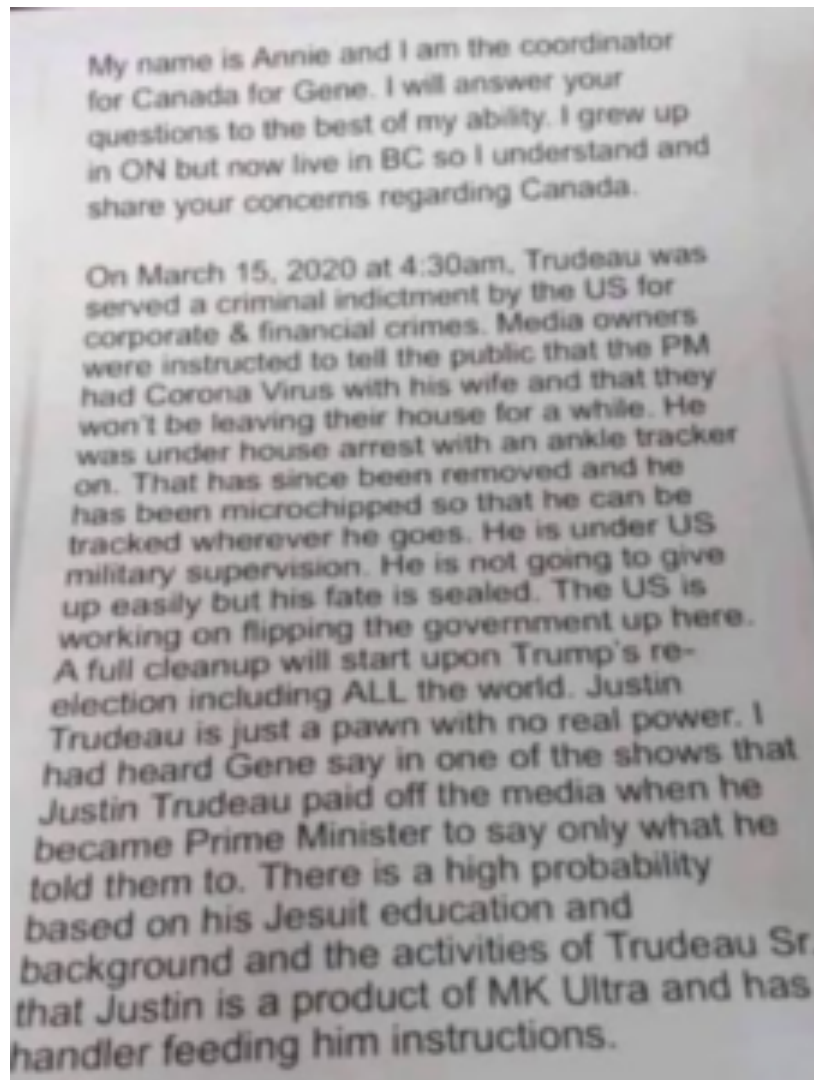


For reasons not given..., the U.S. Navy Judge Advocate General's Corps abruptly amended Anthony S. Fauci's scheduled date of execution from April 26 to April 25 and on Monday morning fulfilled its obligation to execute not only him, but also GITMO's other celebrity of the day, former Clinton advisor Loretta Lynch who was sentenced on 7 April. (Michael Baxter, "Gitmo Double-Header Execution: Anthony Fauci & Loretta Lynch," *Real Raw News*, April 25, 2022, at <https://realrawnews.com/2022/04/gitmo-double-header-execution-anthony-fauci-loretta-lynch/>.)



Mark Zuckerberg is allegedly alive and assisting Trump. Harvey Weinstein, Jeffery Epstein, and Ghislaine Maxwell are in prison.

Trudeau a Product of MK-Ultra?



My name is Annie and I am the coordinator for Canada for Gene. I will answer your questions to the best of my ability. I grew up in ON but now live in BC so I understand and share your concerns regarding Canada.

On March 15, 2020 at 4:30am, Trudeau was served a criminal indictment by the US for corporate & financial crimes. Media owners were instructed to tell the public that the PM had Corona Virus with his wife and that they won't be leaving their house for a while. He was under house arrest with an ankle tracker on. That has since been removed and he has been microchipped so that he can be tracked wherever he goes. He is under US military supervision. He is not going to give up easily but his fate is sealed. The US is working on flipping the government up here. A full cleanup will start upon Trump's re-election including ALL the world. Justin Trudeau is just a pawn with no real power. I had heard Gene say in one of the shows that Justin Trudeau paid off the media when he became Prime Minister to say only what he told them to. There is a high probability based on his Jesuit education and background and the activities of Trudeau Sr. that Justin is a product of MK Ultra and has handler feeding him instructions.

After This, It's Back to Building Nova Earth and Spirituality

January 28, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/28/after-this-its-back-to-building-nova-earth-and-spirituality/>



This generation is all higher-dimensional

It's hard to imagine that this generation is - all - higher-dimensional and originally came to help with our Ascension. But the Company of Heaven says we are. (1)

And how challenging is incarnation - the aches and pains!

Having been outside this body, I know how light and yet responsive my astral form is. (2) Compared to it, this physical body is almost a non-conductor of emotions and certainly consciousness states (like love, peace, and joy); these refined states cannot easily pass through it.

Think of sending a jolt of electricity through a thick slab of meat. Probably lots of resistance. It isn't the kind of thing that conducts emotions or states of consciousness easily.

OK, that exhausts my knowledge of *Grey's Anatomy*. I was about to say that the impulse would pass along the nerve but not the "meat." But what do I know?

So chalk that down to one factor we have to deal with in incarnating - a non-conductive physical body that blocks higher memory, feelings, and states of consciousness.

On top of that, some of us were born into the really hard roles - the cabal, the cartels, dictators, etc. Some of these are in fact dark souls realizing their karma in this lifetime.

But many others may have volunteered to be born into a lineage to loosen and perhaps end it. The so-called "scions of the Illuminati" from the 1990s include people in this group.

And others may have been born into the Illuminati to show how to leave it, whatever occurs after it.

I've been given a dual role - to cover these times, yes. Also, to know enough about the cabal so as to point to what needs to be done and/or the way out of it for those wishing to leave. In this I'd have Michael's help, thank heavens. (3)

Of the volunteers, many may have been subjected to MK-Ultra programming, as Justin Trudeau is suspected to have been, to split their personality and make them compliant.

These people may have completely forgotten their original mission and identity and probably carry an additional heavy weight of self-loathing.

Real, authentic love is probably the only thing they'd recognize from a well-wisher, if they're even reachable.

My major concern here, as you know, is with saving the people. Young and old, boy and girl, man and woman are (or were) imprisoned below ground - as in the Getty Museum and Playboy Mansion. These are burning by design, I believe, to

"hide the evidence" - along with all other sex-trafficking and adrenochrome-harvesting bunkers around the world. (4)

Past that and I'm on to building Nova Earth again and returning to a multi-dimensional, cross-cultural spirituality.

Along with a few other things. (5)

Footnotes

(1) See *An Explosion in the Meaning of Humanness* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/An-Explosion-in-the-Meaning-of-Humanness-13.pdf>

(2) See "The Disappearance of the Fear of Death," November 14, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2023/11/14/349489/>

(3) Archangel Michael: Know that I am right next to you. Sometimes I am typing, sometimes I am moving your pen, always I am whispering in your ear. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Nov. 21, 2012.)

(4) Are you aware that there are reports that many survivors of Hurricanes Katrina and Helene were rounded up after by FEMA and sent into human-trafficking circles?

(5) Humanitarian philanthropy and expansion of the Golden Age of Gaia to join the replacements to the mainstream media. I've been too abashed to share Michael's comments on the blog's future. But sooner or later I'll want to so why not now?

Archangel Michael: Are there needs for the platforms, and particularly this one, to continue? It is seldom that I am at a loss for words, but we really don't know what we would do without this platform.

And that is why we encourage you, and we request you, in the spirit of equality and partnership, to please continue on. You are serving, but you are also creating with us. ("Archangel Michael: Those in Power are also Having a Change of Heart," August 1, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/08/01/312334/>).

AAM: We are talking about substantially increased readership. We want the world to hear you. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 28, 2014.) (Hereafter AAM.)

AAM: The blog is an essential piece of that writing and stepping forward. As we have said, what you think of as traditional news agencies are like dinosaurs. So that will emerge. (AAM, Oct. 21, 2015.)

AAM: We are all working not merely on the lightworker community, but on those who have still need to discover you.

[Michael is our only source of readers; no advertisements.] ...

The goal is to reach everybody. (AAM, Nov. 21, 2014.)

AAM: When [the recalcitrants] choose to turn back and seek the truth, the love, it will be there waiting for them and that is what you do. That is what your job is. And, dearest heart, you are doing it well. (AAM, April 19, 2017.)

We're Not Conservatives and We Do Censor

January 30, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/30/were-not-conservatives-and-we-do-censor/>



Here are two matters I'd like to address lest they continue to up-end us, down the line. And I acknowledge that I have mentioned them before.

The first is that folks are saying they're being called conservatives and they don't feel like conservatives. Here are Bill Maher and Elon Musk having that conversation:

Bill Maher: You and I are both in a small group ... maybe it's a bigger group now ... who are called conservatives who haven't really changed. I don't think of you as a conservative.

Elon Musk: I at least think of myself as a moderate. (1)

I'm not a conservative, not by native inclination nor as a Trump supporter. I'm a Trump supporter and would be even if he left the Republican Party.

The tie is personal, to Donald Trump, not either partisan, to the Republican Party, or else attitudinally, to conservatism. And I think this may apply to many people.
(2)

I'm a reformer in a time of draining the swamp and a centrist in peacetime politics. Like Elon said, I'm a moderate.

So that's the first thing.

Second thing: It's a misunderstanding of free speech to say "no censorship!" Of course we practise censorship. Not all speech is allowed. Free speech has to conform to laws against hate speech; where speech does not, the speaker is liable to legal action.

Just see what happens to the person who stands in Times Square and shouts "I'm gonna kill that bastard Donald Trump!" He might be censored with lethal force.

Right now we're watching The View get sued by two people, for hundreds of millions of dollars, for defamatory statements. Where is free speech now? You see what I mean?

Thus, it may be more accurate to say that we accept free speech except where it presents a clear and present danger of harming or inviting harm upon another or others.

So: Not all Trump supporters are conservatives and we do censor people under certain circumstances.

Footnotes

(1) Go to 05:57-06:14:

([https:// www.youtube.com/watch?v=07p_OjDYE0E&t=380s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=07p_OjDYE0E&t=380s).)

The Storm Before the Calm

January 31, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/31/the-storm-before-the-calm-3/>



If Elisha were alive today, he might look out over the assembled soldiers and tell his servant, “Don’t fear, for those who are with us are stronger than those who are against us.” (1)

He was seeing legions of angels.

What would a modern-day Elisha see? Who are the forces ranged against our opponents?

Well, first of all, there’s our inspiration, Donald J. Trump. He seems to have the chutzpah, the flair, the grit needed, in concert with a talented team and a small band of international leaders, to bring the world together.

After all, we’re on the verge of meeting our star family from the Pleiades, Arcturus, Sirius, etc. We can’t meet them and be divided – left/right, Christian/Muslim, white/black, etc. Where did you see that on Star Trek?

We must be united by then – either from the Ring of Fire/Wave of Love, or G/NESARA, or Ascension itself. (2)

Along with Trump comes a small circle of international leaders committed to draining the swamp. It includes Putin, Xi, bin Salman, and Modi.

Behind (and above?) them is the white-hat Global Military Alliance, steering the ship and making things happen on their level, to end cabal rule.

Backing them up are the galactic federations, here to see that the Mother's Will for Ascension manifests. (3)

Behind them is the angelic kingdom, from which all of us have come, also to see that the Mother's will manifests. (4)

And behind all that is the Mother herself, the Architect of the Divine Plan, (5) whose dream this all is (6) and who is directing the action. She says:

Divine Mother: Although it is the Father's and my Eternal Divine Plan, I am also Guardian of this Plan – I am Overseer, I am Implementer, I am Guardian. I guide the pieces as if this was a chess board. (7)

The Ascension of this Planet to 5th/7th density to create a new species, dubbed "homo universalis" by Ivo of Vega, (8) is the Mother's Plan.

The Ascension itself is (pardon the pun) groundbreaking. No longer is it an individual matter which involves dying. Now we ascend with the carbon-based body restored to its superior, refined crystalline base, without the need to die.

So, as seen from the Mother's vantage point, the tide has not turned. (9) The tide has always been towards unity and love – with caution, we've now learned. The Mother says:

DM: [I am speaking about] those in ... positions where control and abuse of power have been rampant. That will not be the platform [from] which integration of the various galaxies [into the new interdimensional region of space] takes place. That is not the Plan.

I know very clearly, Sweet One, as do you, if it is not [in] my Plan, then it will not occur. ...

Make no mistake, ... Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (10)

“That has been my Plan always,” the Creator of the universe tells us. The tide was never going to favor the darkness, except to honor free will – for a while.

The tide will continue in the same direction. What we’re seeing now, as Matthew Ward explains, is the “storm before the calm.”

“Sweeping clean national governments and tyrannical regimes is not easy or quick, and the turmoil you are seeing—if we may twist your phrase—is the storm before the calm.” (11)

The calm promises to assert itself more and more in the months and years ahead until it prevails. And persists.

Footnotes

(1) And [Elisha] answered, “Fear not, for they that are with us are more than they that are with them.” (2 Kings 6:16.)

(2) On these events, see:

- *The Ring of Fire/Wave of Love Compilation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/12/Ring-of-Fire-Wave-of-Love-Compilation-8-1.pdf>
- *What’s Next?*
Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>
- *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8.pdf>

(3) See *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-6.pdf>

(4) See *An Explosion in the Meaning of Humanness* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/An-Explosion-in-the-Meaning-of-Humanness-13.pdf>. I'll have more to say in another article on how the angelics work with us.

And there are a host of others – Elohim, the dimensional world, other lifestreams, all working to fulfill the Mother's Plan.

(5) Archangel Michael: The Mother ... is the ultimate architect. ("Archangel Michael on the Angelic Kingdom," via Linda Dillon, June 13, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/13/archangel-michael-on-the-angelic-kingdom/>.)

(6) DM: When I dream, it is done. Yes, sweet angels, my action steps fall into place simultaneously because the dream, the desire, the intention is, what you would think of, that strong that there is no distraction. ("Universal Mother Mary's New Year's Message ~ You Are The Champions," January 6, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/01/06/universal-mother-marys-new-years-message-you-are-the-champions/>.)

(7) "The Mother's Clarion Call to All of Humanity!" via Linda Dillon, April 20, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/20/the-mothers-clarion-call-to-all-of-humanity/>.

(8) Ivo: Yes. This is an extinction event. On planet Earth, only certain types of DNA will evolve or ascend. Other types of DNA will not. Homo Sapiens is slated for extinction. Homo Universalis will prevail. ("Ivo of Vega: The Nature of Negativity," through Sharon Stewart, February 22, 2021. at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=317874>.)

(9) The tide has not turned at the Mother's level. At our level the tide has decidedly turned, as Michael notes:

AAM: We have come forth, yes, in exposure, but also in sacred union partnership – that is why there are so many angels on Earth at this time – and it is a sacred partnership to, quite literally not just stem the tide but to turn the tide.

It is not about to happen. It has happened! What you are seeing is what that looks like. ("Archangel Michael on Our Power to Create and to Co-Create," October 10,

2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/10/10/archangel-michael-on-our-power-to-create-and-to-co-create/>.)

(10) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

(11) Matthew's Message, Aug. 15, 2015, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/08/18/matthews-message-via-suzy-ward-august-17-2015/>.

When Do the Archangels Act?

Feb. 1, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/01/when-do-the-archangels-act/>



We talked about those who are with us being stronger than those who oppose us.

(1) Let's take a moment to look at the assistance of the archangels. What was it Michael said about when they get involved?

When do the archangels resolve to act?

Archangel Michael: Our tipping point is when the darkness becomes far too powerful and too strong – it has to be within the purview and choice, the Dream, of the Mother – it has to be exposed and destroyed, and that point was reached some time ago. (2)

How then do you come forth? Thunder and lightning?

AAM: We do not come forth like a raging force of avenging angels. We do not come forth in what many have described as 'Armageddon.' No.

We have come forth, yes, in exposure, but also in sacred union partnership – that is why there are so many angels on Earth at this time – (3) and it is a sacred partnership to, quite literally not just stem the tide but to turn the tide. (4)

It is not about to happen. It has happened! What you are seeing is what that looks like. So pay attention, bright one. The little signs and the big signs are all around you. (5)

How do you work with your sacred partners?

AAM: One of the things we do is we ... plant the longer view, so that a person who is involved in a highly complex situation — which [the Reval] is, by the way; because it is not just about money; it is not just about currency; it is about values — in key people we will plant the longer view.

We will inspire, if you wish to use that word, the longer view so that they have, like a flash of lightning, the understanding and all the steps to what can be accomplished many steps out if they simply do A, B, C and D.

And then what we do is we create circumstances — again, beyond the number of variables that you can humanly juggle, although there is that part of you that can assist, and does — but we create situations and combinations of energies that then allow that to come to fruition.

So it is akin to laying out the banquet table, knowing it will be a delightful feast — everything is prepared. Now, can we make you eat? No. But usually — not always, but usually — the inspiration, the vision, the unfoldment that has been planted within is so beautiful and so clear that it is almost like a compulsion on the part of the individual, or in some situations, the group, to proceed in a certain direction. (6)

Do you work with everyone?

AAM: Are we [archangels] in partnership with every being on the planet? Yes. But it is difficult when you are in a partnership and the other person does not realize it. So we are working with those who realize we are in partnership. And so that is why we are having these conversations. (7)

How do I know when you're inspiring me?

AAM: When you feel that your fingers are itching and there is nothing that can stop you: that is me. ...

Stop assuming that you aren't there. And allow the expansion to be completed. I am not asking you to do something that you are not equipped to do. (8)

Does the Divine Mother work with us? And, if so, how might that be?

Divine Mother: Think of it this way. Say someone comes across your application. Now, we are not overriding the individual's free will, but when they look at the page, at the screen, it is infused not only with your energy but with mine.

Very often, they will have a feeling – and sometimes they understand that feeling and sometimes they don't – but they think “hah, this kid has something. I feel there's potential here.” And it isn't simply because of what you have written or your grades or your courses. It is more of an infusion into that person of a ‘wanting to know you more and to explore who you are.’

Now the variable in this is that, for some, it will knock them sideways and they may feel, because of the energy, slightly... I guess you would say ‘floaty’ ... but for others, there is a feeling of “we have to look at this further.” So it is a very positive influence – and this influence is exerted not, as we say, to override someone's intelligence but to complement it, and in that, they also get an infusion of my love.

Now let us be very clear. Both Michael and Gabrielle, particularly Gabrielle, and your own beloved guides are very much involved in this process. (9)

Much more has been said, but all is haste in the middle of the storm.

Footnotes

(1) See "The Storm Before the Calm," January 31, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=362530>

(2) "Archangel Michael on Our Power to Create and to Co-Creatе," October 10, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/10/10/archangel-michael-on-our-power-to-create-and-to-co-create/>.

(3) See *An Explosion in the Meaning of Humanness* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/An-Explosion-in-the-Meaning-of-Humanness-13.pdf>

(4) At this level of reality we are turning the tide. At the Mother's level, her tide cannot be turned. All yield to it.

(5) "Archangel Michael on Our Power to Create and to Co-Creatе," October 10, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/10/10/archangel-michael-on-our-power-to-create-and-to-co-create/>.

(6) "Archangel Michael: A Global Reset of Values, Part 1/2, " channeled by Linda Dillon, September 16, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/09/archangel-michael-the-global-reset-of-values-part-12/>.

(7) "Archangel Michael: A Global Reset of Values, Part 2/2, " channeled by Linda Dillon, September 16, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/09/archangel-michael-a-global-reset-of-values-part-22/>.

(8) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Dec. 10, 2014.

(9) "Linda Dillon: Divine Mother – A New Realm of Consciousness," July 26, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/07/26/linda-dillon-divine-mother-a-new-realm-of-consciousness/>.

How Does Chaos Fit with the Purpose of Life?

February 4, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=362444>



How does what's happening around the world serve the overarching purpose of life?

Well, first of all, what IS that overarching purpose?

At the end of a vision I had in 1987, the words formed in my mind: "The purpose of life is enlightenment." With that, the vision closed down.

Say what?

Let me explain.

My drive to work on that Friday morning was broken when I asked the universe, if life was a puzzle, what is the picture that life is?

Everything disappeared and I was watching an amazing tableau unfold, the journey off an individual soul from God to God.

I was drenched in bliss (which suggests that it was a higher-dimensional experience) (1) and intuitively knew who the characters were. But you can read about that tableau in detail elsewhere. (2)

What's important was that I was shown and told that enlightenment is the purpose of all our lives.

Why is this the purpose of life? Because, when one of us realizes who she or he is (answer: God), at that moment, God meets God. And *for that meeting* was all of this created.

Alright. And now that the mud has hit the fan and all is chaos – hurricanes, “wildfires,” and all of it manmade. How does all this fit in with that purpose?

Our spiritual lives, through lifetime after lifetime if we were on a human-evolutionary scale, (3) are a process of spiritual evolution – evolution all the way back to God. (4) Universal laws serve to construct a reality that allows us to learn, slowly over time, who we are.

One of these laws is the Law of Freewill. Archangel Michael explained the operation of that Law this way:

Archangel Michael: Yes, there have been many ups, downs, sideways, forays into adventures, detours but such is the nature of the Mother's Infinite Design.

For she has allowed and created, dreamed and promised that flexibility, the free-will choices, the decision points, even when those decisions have skirted mayhem, she has trusted that the humans – the collective and far beyond – will find their way to love and not only find it, but choose it.

The bedrock of the Mother's mode of reality and the bedrock of all relationships is this trust to allow the child to discover the strength of the legs and the wobble and to sometimes stumble and fall and to learn to run, to jump, to fly and to come to know when to rest and when to proceed.

It is the Infinite Trust of One. It is one of the greatest examples of love that the Mother/Father One offers us. (5)

We are, at this moment, finding our way back to love and re-choosing it, against the challenges presented to us by the deep state, who have chosen anything but love.

Keep in mind that we're at the end of the Iron or Dark Age, the Kali Yuga, and what looks like total chaos to us is our saying goodbye to those who choose not to come with us into the Golden Age or Sat Yuga – and them reacting to their loss of control.

They'll have their chance in a future life. (6) But they've said "no" to this chance and we now need to travel on.

So what we're seeing, plain and simple, is the disengaging of those who've chosen, at soul level, to ascend from those who've chosen not to. (7)

Now I have to throw in a proviso. It's not so easy for us as a society to "just ascend." There are hundreds of thousands, if not millions of children kept in sexual slavery underground and facing torture to produce adrenochrome. I believe that anyone kept in tortured servitude must be rescued first. I'm told that med-bed treatment will erase their memories and restore them.

So we're taking care of the last dock-side duties before the ship of Ascension leaves, so to speak. Getting everyone on board. Fighting off the deep state's attempts to sink the ship (LaHaina, Wyoming, Southeast US, LA) before we get underway.

Does the Divine Mother sanction draining the swamp? I think she does, witness her 2024 lecture through Linda Dillon:

Divine Mother: [This is the time of] the destruction of what cannot be upon this planet any longer. ... Much has come to the surface. ... I am not asking you to put yourself in harm's way. ... Those who do not want [unity] are leaving. ...

Go forth and rebuild, and restore, and tear down what does not serve! (8)

At first I was taken aback by her language, but then I recalled what Matthew said back in 2012:

“It can be no other way – simply, [because] this is the physics that governs life in this universe. As Earth continues apace into successively higher planes, nothing with low vibrations in any form – physical bodies, subversive plans, theft, dishonesty, unjust laws and imprisonment, bigotry, cruel customs and deeds – can survive.” (9)

So those who say no to Ascension, to love, to unity are leaving, no matter what we do or don’t do.

And drawing all the negativity and deception to the surface to have it be seen and watching it leave is where all looks like chaos. But this is what it takes to see the darkness leave.

The Light is destined to win, the Mother tells us:

Divine Mother: Make no mistake, sweet one. Love will win because that has been my Plan always. (10)

The overall movement of life is towards Re-Union with the One; this, we find out, is irresistible. (11)

Footnotes

(1) Steve: The space that I call transformative love, what dimension is it?

AAM: It is the seventh dimension.

Steve: Then what dimension is bliss?

AAM: It is between eight and nine. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20, 2016.) (Hereafter AAM.)

(2) For a complete description of the vision, see “Chapter 13. Epilogue” in *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-5.pdf>

- (3) The Company of Heaven says we are not, that everyone born into this generation is angelic. See *An Explosion in the Meaning of Humanness* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/03/An-Explosion-in-the-Meaning-of-Humanness-13.pdf>. I myself have no independent knowledge of the matter.
- (4) See “Spiritual Evolution: The Divine Plan for Life,” July 21, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/07/21/spiritual-evolution-the-divine-plan-for-life-4/>
- (5) AAM, Aug. 5, 2020.
- (6) Sri Ramakrishna: All will surely realize God. All will be liberated. It may be that some get their meal in the morning, some at noon, and some in the evening; but none will go without food. All, without any exception, will certainly know the real Self. (Paramahansa Ramakrishna in Swami Nikhilananda, trans., *The Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*. New York: Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, 1978; c1942, 818.)
- (7) Called by some “the Time of Separation.” See *Not Everyone will Choose to Come with Us: The Time of Separation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/01/Not-Everyone-will-Choose-to-Come-with-Us-R6.pdf>
- (8) “Divine Mother on Compassion & Unity,” June 9, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/06/09/divine-mother-on-compassion-unity/>.
- (9) Matthew’s Message, Mar. 1, 2012.
- (10) Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.
- (11) On this matter, see *The Longing for Liberation* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Longing-for-Liberation-3.pdf>

I Call Us Heroes - Part 1/2

Feb. 6, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/06/i-call-us-heroes/>



Lightworkers by Suki Eleuterio

We keep looking to a change of personnel as what will do it for Planet Earth.

Once it was Gandhi. Then Martin Luther King. Then John Kennedy. And now Donald Trump and his team.

I'm not underestimating or diminishing their profound contributions, by any means. Having their leadership was - and is - a great blessing.

But, in my humble view, we still keep forgetting the most vital matter.

Unless there is integrity - in here, with us, informing our thoughts and actions - moving our piece around the chessboard of material existence probably will not help all that much.

Given the game of politics the way we have it set up at present, it's a bleeding miracle that we ever got this far in terms of draining the swamp of pure evil that has taken hold of so many Earthly institutions and social groups.

But we won't get much further - or much further without us incurring more attacks like LaHaina and LA - without us doing the work we're demanding of our leaders. We need to restore our own integrity first and society's second.

Without integrity, we're a house divided against itself, which will not stand. Without telling the truth, we're a house divided. Without sharing, helping, reaching out, we're a house divided. Our soul wants one thing and we settle for what our mind and senses want. Ordinarily it works but not when one is under attack by DEW weapons and weather warfare, it's a time for action. And action greatly increases the need for integrity.

What is it President Trump keeps saying? Promises made, promises kept? I like that. How many of us can say that?

That's integrity. In other words, reliability, count-on-ability. Our word is our bond.

In the tearing down of everything worthwhile, woke culture only had use for our word if our life depended on it, like in a drug deal gone sour. Otherwise life was easy, man. Loosen up.

The network TV program that just got cancelled is a good example of free speech abused. (2) Towards the end, it simply lacked integrity.

Melania Trump sleeps in a separate bed. She hates him. She hates Christmas. Where are we going with all this? More shocking and more shocking and more shocking. Without a shred of evidence. To what purpose? How is it benefiting us?

It isn't. It's increasing division.

Let's just hope our children don't end up trafficked, in a cage, and wired for adrenochrome. Milk-carton kids. Elevator children. Highway of Death girls - all of them who survive, hoping we have not forgotten them.

Their release and restoration via med beds (as is happening now with survivors) will be a day for rejoicing.

I don't want to preach. But I do know that my co-creative partner on the other side wants me to be saying this. I can feel it and he's told me so:

Archangel Michael: If everybody keeps quiet about what they know, you aren't going anywhere. And you have no difficulty in doing this as a scribe, as a writer.

But there is this reticence. ... Think of it. You are making a public announcement. You understand from Arcturus and elsewhere, the power of sound and what is truly included and encompassed in sound, which is energy and light and love and truth. So you are reticent to be the clarion call.

Steve: Yes, that's true.

AAM: Let it go. (3)

It's been work for me, from a number of angles, to let it go. But, after LaHaina, Hurricane Helene, and the LA fires, I have ... definitely ... *definitely* let it go. I don't care how I look any more and I don't care what people think or say. I am draining my own swamp inside and then pressing to drain the swamp outside.

(Concluded in Part 2, below.)

Footnotes

(1) On questions of free speech and censorship, see:

- "Ensuring Human Rights Means Enforcing Limits," November 22, 2023, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2023/11/22/ensuring-human-rights-means-enforcing-limits/>.
- "We're Not Conservatives and We Do Censor," January 30, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/01/30/were-not-conservatives-and-we-do-censor/>
- "It Isn't That We Don't Censor....," September 10, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/09/10/it-isnt-that-we-dont-censor/>.
- "Freedom has Limits; or, Looking to Go Another Way," March 13, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/03/13/352792/>

(2) Their freedom to speak stopped where it defamed another. Hate speech is a good example of something we don't allow.

(3) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20, 2016.

Journalists	versus	Conspiracy Theorists
X	Hunter's Laptop	✓
X	mRNA Vax harm	✓
X	Plan-demic	✓
X	Lockdown	✓
X	Ivermectin Efficacy	✓
X	HCQ Efficacy	✓
X	Facemask Useless	✓
X	Censorship Social Media	✓
X	Epstein Sex Island	✓
X	Elite Pedophilia	✓
X	BioLabs - Ukraine +	✓
X	Child Trafficking	✓
X	RussiaGate	✓
X	Steele Dossier	✓

I Call Us Heroes – Part 2/2

February 6, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/06/i-call-us-heroes-part-2-2/>



(Concluded from Part 1, above.)

We need to restore our integrity as a society as well, if you'd allow me to say it. We're a society of individual people all of whom may need to do a reality check and "true up" if we're out-of-integrity to begin with.

Never mind blame and shame. They're optional. Just do it. We're in a war and losing people.

To be successful, in my opinion, we first need to acknowledge to ourselves, if it's the case, that we generally don't pay attention to integrity. The deep state has been doing all it can to erode integrity - trafficking adrenochrome and fentanyl, pushing rap music to fill prisons for profit, (1) lowering discussion standards, fueling unfulfilled sexual/sensual desires, fueling all manner of divisions, creating cancel culture, censoring protest, corrupting the police and court... OK, I'll stop.

And believe me, I know the role automation played in making the worker obsolete with no help from the government. that caused widespread poverty and hopelessness. It set a trend of shedding workers without appropriate compensation

that has prevailed ever since. To be replaced by drugs and video games. But no support. (2)

We were discussing this in the 1990s to a public that was enamored of the new computer with its video games. (3) No one seemed to want to listen.

G/NESARA will soon be coming. Now that's my idea of not only helping those made obsolete by automation but outright sharing its fruits. That to me has integrity; not sharing the fruits does not.

Trump AND his Team seem to me to be solid people, whom I'll enjoy watching and listening to no matter what they do. They are indeed leaders that I find worth following.

But it's the bigness of Trump, combined with his humanity and compassion, that ultimately attracts me. He has global vision and has already established himself on the world stage as a global leader. AND been accepted. (4)

When you combine that with promises made, promises kept, I'm on board. Does anyone here want four more years of what the world just went through?

From my own research of the afterlife and the higher dimensions, I don't believe that we'll escape having leaders, no matter what civilization we go to, what dimension, in this body or another.

That'd be so until the whole body of consciousness, the whole group consciousness becomes a monad (like Zingdad's Adamu, Blossom's Federation of Light, or Matthew Ward's "everyone here at this station"), itself its own one leader. Of course, this is only my speculation....

Feet on the ground again, we need to restore the stability and solidness of our own word as individuals and as a society. We need to keep our word with others. We need to value integrity and support it when we see it around us. Etc.

I say this not only to lightworkers, but to patriots and truthers and everyone else who's been manning the trenches and holding the torch. We've been called every

kind of name. We've felt every kind of sorrow and loss and loneliness. But we've stayed honest and compassionate.

I don't call us "tin hats" and "conspiracy theorists." I call us heroes.

Footnotes

(1) See "The Secret Meeting that Changed Rap Music and Destroyed a Generation (Repost)," September 11, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/09/11/the-secret-meeting-that-changed-rap-music-and-destroyed-a-generation-repost/>

(2) On the impact of automation in the 1990s, see:

- "If This is Your Job, Watch Out! (1998)," April 29, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/04/29/if-this-is-your-job-watch-out-1998-2/>
- "The Disappearance of Work: Automation and North America in the Eighties and the Nineties," at <https://tinyurl.com/r6uvrf9m>

I apologize for the crude format of the database. Apparently our format is no longer fully serviced and we're awaiting the Reval to redesign it. Or even fix it.

(3) At 4 o'clock, the company seemed to shut down and everyone, with their computers facing away from others, appeared to be busy playing a video game. No one wanted to hear about automation and worker obsolescence in those days, not even the President of the BC Federation of Labour, whom I wrote.

(4) President Trump circled the world in 2017 carrying dossiers outlining the crimes of powerful deep state leaders. He won the allegiance of many to drain the swamp. Others were tried for treason and serious human rights abuses.

MEGA MAGA: Let's Make the Earth Great Again!

February 7, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/07/mega-maga-lets-make-the-earth-great-again/>



Let's broaden our horizons! Let's make America great again at the same time as we make the Earth great again - MEGA MAGA.

Our paradigms would have to change from win/lose to win/win and from us-against-them to us-and-them.

We won't feel happy if we purchase our wellbeing at the expense of another.

We won't feel happy if we alone grow great while others do not.

We won't grow great as long as we don't see that we all go up together. Otherwise, conflict continues between haves and have-nots.

The philosophies that kept us ignorant - such as that life is a struggle for existence in which only the strong survive and that only what we can see, hear, and touch is real - need to be dropped.

We don't need anything to put in their place. We just need to let them go, every time they come up. They do not describe reality.

The first viewpoint historians call "social Darwinism." The second they call "empirical materialism." The two combined have kept us subdued and compliant for millennia.

So if I can drop them from my discussion here, what we have left, what remains is the true meaning of life. What is that?

As far as I'm aware, life is a process of spiritual evolution, which, through guidance and the influence of universal laws, carries us from God, who is our Source, to God, who is our destination. On the way, we go through lifetimes in matter (*mater*, Mother), where we learn our true identity. Back again, we're reunited with the Mother/Father One from whom we came. (2)

Why that outcome? Because, in the moment we discover our true identity, God meets God. And for that meeting was all of this created.

Now, for me, MEGA MAGA is where we commit to win/win, "us-and-them" rather than to "us-against-them" and "we win/they lose," in our return voyage to God.

MEGA MAGA means we commit to a really big goal such as "a world that works for everyone." (1) That phrase describes a higher-dimensional world where the love that exists is transformative, transfigurative. We discover that love is universal to begin with; it flows to everyone open to receive it. And receiving it transforms our experience.

Were headed for that outcome in this generation. (3)

What I described above will, I predict, arise naturally in the years ahead. I just don't want us to put too many roadblocks in its path beforehand, which we may then need to remove later.

Footnotes

(1) The phrase originated with Buckminster Fuller in the 1960s and was popularized by Werner Erhard in the 1970s.

(2) See “Chapter 13. Epilogue” in *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment-5.pdf>

(3) If you leave early, don't worry. You'll ascend from the other side.

On Ascension itself, see *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R8.pdf>.

On the love that exists there, see *Love Like We Never Imagined It to Be* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/09/Love-Like-We-Never-Imagined-It-to-Be-R15.pdf>

Only If the Shelf Gets Crowded....

February 19, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/19/only-if-the-shelf-gets-crowded/>



The swamp that Donald Trump is committed to draining has sent hurricanes to devastate the Southeast US, wildfires and DEW blasts to wipe out whole areas - urban and wild - of Southern California, clones to hide the swamp's dwindling numbers, and now, I think, a clone to imitate the President. (1)

Fortunately the Federation of Light has told us we won't have overly long to wait before things begin to lift. (2)

The point I want to make here, if you'd allow me, is to ask us to remember that we're at war. There's no shooting around us or any other evidence of it than what we see and hear on this screen.

But we are at war right now. The way I see it, if we weren't at war before, we declared it the minute we started auditing their slush funds.

We're at war to free the trafficked women and children, solve the problems that the Illuminati have left us with, and bring in new economic and political arrangements that will transform life for the world's population. (3)

General Eisenhower was the Allied leader in the Second World War. Later as President, he was "leader of the free world" (we thought it was "free"). He warned us against the undue influence of the military-industrial complex, the very one against whom we battle at this moment.

At this juncture in history, Donald Trump has shown himself to be the pathfinder, as we break free of the Illuminati chains that only expanded since WW2. He has the confidence of the white-hat Alliance, heirs to the WW2 Allies, to finish what was begun back then.

He's already the de facto leader of an ever-growing number of people around the world. Built upon years of sacrifice and planning. Built upon solid relationships formed with other honest world leaders. (4)

Listen. I'm a Canadian. I should be calling him an insensitive [person] for the way he's treating Canada. But I'm not. I'm putting his treatment of Canada up on the shelf along with his alleged treatment of the Palestinians and getting on with draining the swamp, which I believe will solve both these problems. Right now we need to stop the death and destruction or nothing else we're working towards will follow.

Besides, I tell myself that Trump has surrounded himself with first-rate people who will not tolerate the hypocrisy and heartlessness of turning Gaza into a Club Med and shunting the populace off to another desert - and probably deserted - location. I won't either.

We're going to face many challenges in the time ahead in knowing what's true and what's not. If Ben Fulford turns out to be right (5) and we heard a deep-state clone talking to Netanyahu's body double, it shows us how deeply our faith may be tested in the days and weeks ahead.

I'm putting rumors of this on the same shelf with my other concerns until we're on the other side of this war. Only if the shelf starts to get crowded will I give it good attention. Otherwise my full attention is on dethroning the cabal.

Time to start the freedom convoys again, Canada; the en masse social protests, Australia and New Zealand. This time to force the deep state to abandon their phony and divisive tactics and stand down.

The people have said they're behind Donald Trump.

Footnotes

- (1) See "Trump Said What to Netanyahu?" February 16, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/16/trump-said-what-to-netanyahu/>
- (2) "The Federation of Light Through Blossom Goodchild, Feb. 14, 2025," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/14/the-federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-feb-14-2025/>.
- (3) Primarily through G/NESARA, med beds, replicators, free energy, anti-grav vehicles, etc. On G/NESARA, see *What's Next?*
Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>
- (4) Primarily Putin, Xi, bin Salman, and Modi. In 2017 he circled the world, visiting some world leaders who were steeped in criminality and showing them dossiers that detailed their crimes. Many of these leaders are no longer with us, replaced by clones. Some others are under house arrest, like Trudeau.
- (5) "Benjamin Fulford Report: It's the US Space Force versus ISIS as Trump's avatar assassinated," Era of Light, Feb. 12, 2025, at <https://eraoflight.com/2025/02/12/benjamin-fulford-report-its-the-us-space-force-versus-isis-as-trumps-avatar-assassinated/>

Let's Stay Together and Stay the Course

February 26, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/26/lets-stay-together-and-stay-the-course/>



The Trump Effect is rippling through the entertainment world. Those who insist on remaining with the politicization of the news, talk shows, etc., are finding the going getting tougher.

Talk is being backed by lawfare, the precedent having been set by the former administration. Only, the penalties being sought are enough to cripple a network.

The fall from grace of the talk show, *The View*, seems to me like the fall of the deep state in microcosm.

And Karoline Leavitt's handling of the situation, which this well-narrated video (below) gives evidence of, breathes hope into the dreams of a return to "civil" civil discourse.

Karoline revealed Whoopi Goldberg's modus operandi - interrupting guests, keeping control of the questions, mocking them, etc.

She called Whoopi on her hypocrisy in defending free speech but not giving her guests a chance to respond to her questions.

It was as if Whoopi and her audience shared a secret - that they already knew that Republicans were losers and they were just having some fun with them.

We see this often in westerns, don't we? Shoot at the gringo's feet and make him dance?

As far as I can see, there's no "View" here. There's political demolition of an opponent disguised as entertainment and edification.

The View seems to have led the way in politicization.

From all that I've seen, corruption appears pervasive in our societies, on both sides of any aisle ... it's corruption that has to go, not the corrupt person.

Perhaps you were like me. Until the election of Donald Trump, I didn't see how it would be possible to turn our situation of social devolution around.

But as I watch formal and informal members of Donald Trump's team - and his international allies - really dig into the work of turning it around, I feel hopeful, inspired, invigorated.

We can actually do this, I say to myself, if we stay together and stay the course.

Postscript: Whoopi is alleged to have fled the country, no reason given. It's probable the mounting lawsuits were the reason.

We Need to Elect People Who Know What the Divine Qualities are and Live by Them

February 27, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/27/we-need-to-elect-people-who-know-what-the-divine-qualities-are-and-live-by-them/>



There are so many instances of things that are most likely going to happen no matter what we do. And what we can impact is not whether they do or not, but who we appoint to do the work that arises from them.

For instance, here's a choice:

Choose one: Global government or global government. Any way you look at it, we'll undoubtedly be having global government.

Our star family, waiting in the wings to begin cleaning up the planet with us, would, I think, only approach and speak to a government that speaks for the entire planet. (1) They do know how argumentative we are.

Can you imagine what a mess it would be if the galactics had to talk to numerous individual delegations? "Well, the Russians liked it but the Saudis didn't." I don't think they'd land on the planet under those circumstances. We need to get it together if we want to meet and work with them on the revival of Planet Earth.

What we can influence, impact, and determine is who serves. So far we've allowed a masked stand-in actor to be President of the United States. (2) Really bad choice. Done to wake up the world to the danger it's in.

But the public is still not awake to the extent of our troubles. They still mostly believe the LA wildfires were the result of bad forest management and "climate change." And they'd probably smirk and say "Huh. Conspiracy theory" if we told them otherwise - before the ten days of broadcasts.

Here's another one.

Choose limited free speech or limited free speech.

Every time we ask that there be "no censorship" and that we have "unlimited free speech," we ignore the instances on which we say "that person threatened to kill me and should not be allowed to speak like that." We're only for free speech until we're threatened with criminality, risk, or some other danger. Then we're all for censorship.

And the one (unlimited free speech) is as crystal clear when we're for it as the other (censorship) is when we're for it.

The same could be said of all issues where we're categorical about what needs to be done and forget the exceptions.

In my humble opinion, rather than rules which we're the first ones to break ("You can't say that to me!"), what we need is a high quality of leader judged upon their mastery of the divine qualities.

The divine qualities are not complicated to identify. We really did learn them in kindergarten. (3)

They're things which, when done to us, we find ourselves smiling over. Kindness. Courage. Thoughtfulness. They contrast with rudeness, timidity, and thoughtlessness. Given that what we do to others is done to us in turn, by divine law, they're the qualities that bring a welcome return on investment.

What we need, in my view, is people of this caliber leading us. I think they could make a range of governmental models work. Werner Erhard used to say that the "consciously-aware" do what works and what they do works.

And we all know them when we see them. Jack Kennedy. Donald Trump. JD Vance. Tulsi Gabbard. RFK Jr. All of these people radiate integrity, reliability, and trustworthiness.

They may have different leadership styles and foundational experiences but I'd trust the reins of government to any one of them (JFK is obviously gone). It isn't the governmental model; it's the choice of people to fill the positions that matters.

We need to elect people who know what the divine qualities are and live by them. So far, in my view, we're off to a good start.

Footnotes

(1) See *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-6.pdf>

(2) See Medeea Greere, "EXPOSED: Joseph Robinette "Genocide Joe" Biden Jr. Birth: 20 Nov 1942 Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA – Death: 2020 (aged 77–78) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba," AMG-News, April 14, 2024, at <https://amg-news.com/exposed-joseph-robinette-genocide-joe-biden-jr-birth-20-nov-1942-scranton-lackawanna-county-pennsylvania-usa-death-2020-aged-77-78-guantanamo-bay-cuba/> and "Who is Who? ... Or Who is What?" May 18, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/18/who-is-who-or-who-is-what/>

(3) Robert Fulghum: "These are the things I learned (in Kindergarten):

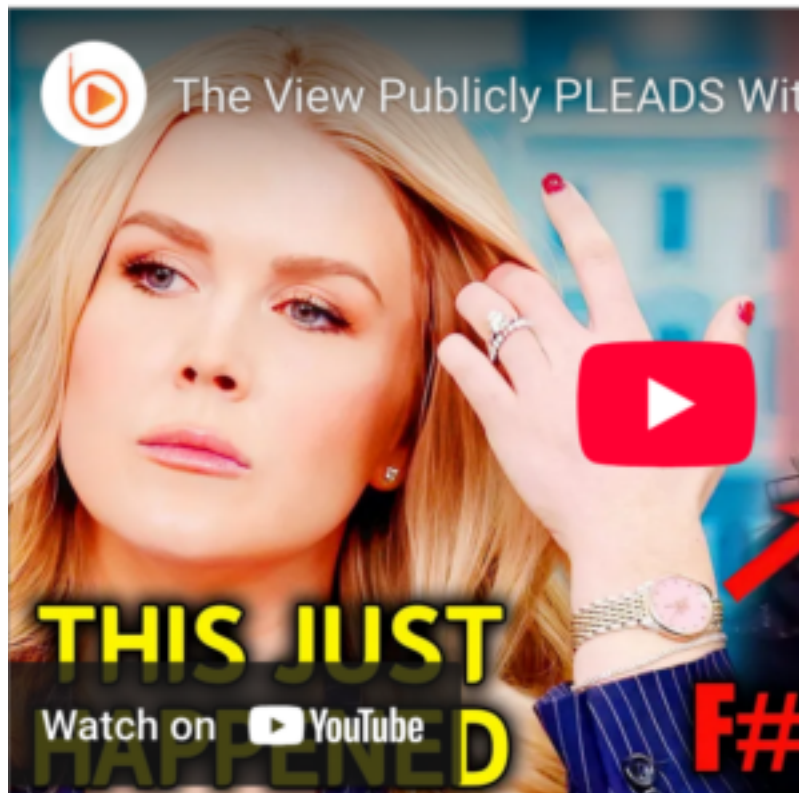
1. Share everything.
2. Play fair.
3. Don't hit people.
4. Put things back where you found them.
5. CLEAN UP YOUR OWN MESS.
6. Don't take things that aren't yours.
7. Say you're SORRY when you HURT somebody.
8. Wash your hands before you eat.

9. Flush.
 10. Warm cookies and cold milk are good for you.
 11. Live a balanced life - learn some and drink some and draw some and paint some and sing and dance and play and work everyday some.
 12. Take a nap every afternoon.
 13. When you go out into the world, watch out for traffic, hold hands, and stick together.
 14. Be aware of wonder. Remember the little seed in the Styrofoam cup: The roots go down and the plant goes up and nobody really knows how or why, but we are all like that.
 15. Goldfish and hamster and white mice and even the little seed in the Styrofoam cup - they all die. So do we.
 16. And then remember the Dick-and-Jane books and the first word you learned - the biggest word of all - LOOK.”
- Robert Fulghum, [All I Really Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten](#)

What Started with the View Now Threatens the Network

February 28, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/28/what-started-with-the-view-now-threatens-the-network/>



Long and repetitive, but riveting.

A narrated look at what the video calls the View's "reckoning."

What started as a civil defamation lawsuit has now, because of whistleblowers and more complainants, become a possible criminal investigation of ABC.

I'd imagine that the idea of jail sentences never entered the minds of media executives, who now seem to be scrambling.

I'm not used to this kind of journalism: It sounds like an AI narration and it goes over the same ground repeatedly. And it doesn't reference its sources. It's just a little foreign to a print journalist.

That aside, what it says is more than interesting.

Its message should probably come as no surprise to followers of channeled messages.

They tell us that nothing evil or dark will be able to survive where we're going. Witness Matthew Ward:

"Wars, violence, deception, oppression and media censorship will cease incrementally as the dark hearts and minds among you leave the planet.

"It can be no other way — simply, this is the physics that governs life in this universe. As Earth continues apace into successively higher planes, nothing with low vibrations in any form — physical bodies, subversive plans, theft, dishonesty, unjust laws and imprisonment, bigotry, cruel customs and deeds — can survive." (1)

Moreover, the white hats tell us that the ten days of broadcasts will see the Global Military Alliance take down deep staters (including in the media) while all mainstream media will be removed from the new Starlink Internet.

It looks as if Karoline Leavitt's lawsuit - probably by design - is destined to take down one network now and possibly spur criminal investigations into others. I have no doubt that what she's doing has been meticulously planned.

Meanwhile here is one among a large number, apparently, of analyses of what is said to be happening as the networks face the music for narrative control and media manipulation.



Footnotes

- (1) Matthew's Message - March 1, 2012, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mm/anmviewer.asp?a=146&z=2>.

It's About Time

March 1, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/01/363454/>



New marshall in town

Notice that the protesters against DOGE's audits are people who are suspected of greatly profiting from their office - on modest salaries.

As I said recently, an encounter-group leader might observe: Cast a stick among dogs and the one who was hit is the one who will howl.

Violating your oath of office by selling your services to a foreign agent is treason and carries a death penalty, does it not? Adrenochrome use is complicity in serious human-rights abuses and also carries a death penalty, I believe.

In the slow drip, drip of revelations, the latest atrocity is that some agency has uncovered a video of Hillary Clinton torturing a young girl that is described as an order of magnitude worse than *Frazzledrip*. You see what we're up against?

These people probably know that they're literally singing for their lives. Those among them that really are alive, that is, and not a clone.



Meanwhile we of the soft heart can be taken in by their arguments and launch a situation that Michael has described:

"This has happened many, many times in human history – what happens is there is a belief, there is a healing, an accommodation, a remedy, and then the human collective tends to think, ‘Okay, now it is cleaned up. Now it is healed. Now it is done.’ But the core – the core issues [i.e., the vasanas] – of the collective, and of course of the individuals, have not been addressed, and therefore it simply settles in and it festers." (1)

That describes the aftermath of World War 1, does it not? And the festering of the Versailles-Treaty wound in the German body politic?

It certainly describes the Middle-Eastern situation from the time of Rameses II to today ... with a few breaks. What we leave undone festers.

Our tendency will be to want to forgive the protesting parties or back down timidly. And they've mastered virtue signalling and insane protests. They've mastered using the extremes against people who live in the middle.

But unless we utterly defeat the deep state - and that doesn't mean kill them - (2) and remove its microchips from the body politic, the wound will fester.

And they will obstruct and protest, etc., etc.

Matthew Ward tells us that the dark ones are leaving, whatever else happens:

"It can be no other way – simply, [because] this is the physics that governs life in this universe. As Earth continues apace into successively higher planes, nothing with low vibrations in any form – physical bodies, subversive plans, theft, dishonesty, unjust laws and imprisonment, bigotry, cruel customs and deeds – can survive." (3)

The Divine Mother asks us to "tear down" structures that no longer serve us:

Divine Mother: [This time] is the destruction of what cannot be upon this planet any longer. ... Much has come to the surface. ... Those who do not want [unity] are leaving. ...

Go forth and rebuild, and restore, and tear down what does not serve! (3)

We've discussed many times how the Ring of Fire/Wave of Love, which I expect after the ten days of broadcasts, may, as the Federation of Light has said, cause the bodies of the dark ones to disintegrate. (5)

Everything is closing down around the deep state. Yes, it can still burn down parts of LA, but it cannot withstand the heat that it finds itself in afterwards from the Trump presidency.

Gavin Newsom is dead; we're seeing a clone. (6) One by one the perpetrators of these catastrophes are finding themselves at Gitmo.

The tables have turned, but, in my view, we have to remain strongly behind President Trump and his Team. We cannot waver until the deep state's influence is gone.

I hear the clatter of white-hat hooves. We've reached the climax of the movie.

Where were you guys? It's about time.

Footnotes

(1) "Archangel Michael: Victory is at Hand!" May 10, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/10/archangel-michael-victory-is-at-hand/>.

(2) See *Stop the Executions!* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Stop-the-Executions-7.pdf>

(3) Matthew's Message, March 1, 2012 at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/03/02/matthews-message-march-1-2012/>

(4) "Divine Mother on Compassion & Unity," June 9, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/06/09/divine-mother-on-compassion-unity/>

(5) Federation of Light: This LOVE LIGHT that is to sweep over, through and within, is of a magnitude that has not yet been experienced in such a way. ... The souls of many of such Beings will leave immediately via 'disintegration'. ... Yes, Blossom, it shall be as if their physical Being literally crumbles and disintegrates.

Blossom: For real?

FoL: Yes, for real Blossom. For the Energy that is carried within the entire body and soul of such 'naughty folk' is so 'dis-eased' that the Wave of Love ... the Strength within it ... will cause such Beings to crumble, for it cannot possibly survive within the Vibrational Frequency that the Wave brings. ... We understand that it all may sound farfetched ... for your programming has been so 'normalised' and all thought of such happenings leads you to believe such things are only make-believe. ("The Federation of Light through Blossom Goodchild, July 25, 2021," July 24, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/07/24/the-federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-july-25-2021blossom-goodchild/>.)

(6) See Michael Baxter, "Gavin Newsom Hanged at GITMO," Real Raw News, January 24, 2022, at <https://realrawnews.com/2022/1/gavin.newsom-hanged-at-gitmo/>.

Can We not Give Pam Bondi a Break?

March 2, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/02/can-we-not-give-pam-bondi-a-break/>



I'm reflecting on the announcement that the release of the Epstein files will be a process rather than a single event.

That didn't make some people very happy.

I can understand their reaction perfectly, from several angles. But I also understand Pam's need to proceed with the utmost caution and circumspection, for a number of reasons.

Let me look at only two here - the protection of the innocent from wrongful accusation and too much exposure (all at once) of heinous crimes for the general public to handle. My experience in the refugee hearing room may be germane here.

The subject came up in a conversation recently and, when I said what I 'm about to say to you, I dissolved in tears. (I'm again in tears.) (And again.)

I spent eight years in a hearing room with lawyers and interpreters present, all recorded and subject to review by the Federal Court. I listened (often) to tales of rape, murder, genocide, female genital mutilation, etc.

I cannot even describe to you what people testified to, most of them collapsing in tears or dissociating altogether, and having to be led from the room like a person hypnotized. If I did, you'd never be able to get the images out of your mind, they are that searing. (1) I know the impact of hearing things that will cause you to doubt human decency.

And what we're about to see and hear, in the ten days of broadcasts at some point in time, has the potential to be equally searing if the presentation and the scope are not managed well.

We can't just blurt the whole of the lists out to the entire world without doing our due diligence. If a person's name is known to be on the flight logs or in his personal contact list, their life will change for the worse from that moment on. (2)

We need to ensure that the person named stands more than a very good chance [a common-sense rather than a legal standard; I don't know the legal standard here] of being found guilty of what we're accusing them of before releasing the evidence.

So, yes, I can understand Pam Bondi wanting to release the material slowly and with great circumspection. There are emotional and legal consequences for the person named and the person releasing the documents.

It's a very delicate task and she's being scrutinized from several quarters. Can we not perhaps extend to her the benefit of the doubt?

It may be inevitable that the dark side will exploit any opening to hamstring and criticize the Trump Team. We see them daily protesting, demanding, criticizing, etc., warning of imminent catastrophe.

But can we, who are wise to their playbook, not extend to the Trump Team *as a whole* the benefit of the doubt?

It's said the dark side will fight to the end before leaving. And the Trump Team have declared it's their task to bring that end on asap. We can expect opposition. But do we need to follow its lead?

Can we divorce ourselves from the din, see below the strategems, and remain firm in our commitment to emerge from deep-state control?

Footnotes

(1) I keep saying, OK, OK, I'll share one. The Rwandan man who emerged from hiding in the bushes to see his.... No, I should not do it. Once we hear, we cannot unhear.

We pay people to be honest witnesses to the truth so that not everyone needs to see or hear. We just need to accept what they tell us. (See "Every Society Needs Honest Witnesses to the Truth," January 5, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/01/05/every-society-needs-honest-witnesses-to-the-truth/>.)

(2) A second reason is that the mass of the general public probably could not tolerate a blurting out of "everything." As things stand, without Epstein's flight log and contacts book being exposed, a significant part of our accepted social scene has already flown to Gitmo, never to be seen again (except as a clone or masked actor). Even without Epstein's evidence, the shock of realizing that this great an earthquake in society has already happened may challenge many people.

“Joe Biden”: A Walking Scandal

March 17, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/17/joe-biden-a-walking-scandal/>



I've said most of what follows in bits and pieces but I'd like to draw them together now and add a few more "dots."

While we're all occupied with the autopen scandal, (1) which threatens to invalidate all of President Biden's actions, for some reason no one is mentioning an equally-momentous scandal with the same power to bring the Biden administration altogether down.

Joe Biden never signed a single document as President. It's a prerequisite of being President that you be alive....

The real Joe Biden was executed prior to his inauguration in 2020 and has been played ever since by actors such as Jim Carrey, Steve Martin, James Woods and, most recently, Arthur Roberts. (2)

Go with the autopen scandal or acknowledge the truth (that Biden never signed a document because he was already dead). Or with the Brunson case. (3) There are

so many ways to prove the deceptive and fraudulent nature of the Biden presidency that it's bound to fall sooner or later.

Fraud vitiates all contracts. Anything and everything "Joe Biden" has signed - by hand or by autopen - is therefore fraudulent and is null and void.

We said it couldn't get worse. It just got chaotic.

Let's go over some of the indications that Joe Biden was executed before he ascended, by fraud and by white-hat design, to the Presidency.

The earliest reference I've seen to Joe Biden having been executed appears in a list bearing the date July 19, 2020 (4) and stating that Joe Biden was "arrested and executed" before that date. American Media Group News posted the list without saying where it had come from.

I believe that this became one of the raw resources for the most famous list, compiled by "Warnuse." (5) Warnuse merely repeats that Joe Biden was "arrested and executed." The date of that list is Nov. 4, 2020.

Warnuse's list is the one most often repeated in subsequent reviews of executions.

So Joe Biden was reportedly executed prior to July 19, 2020, prior to what would have been the election and his inauguration.

Now let's look at two more articles that discuss what happened to Joe Biden. Let me quote first from an AMG News article from April 2024:

Medeea Greere, " EXPOSED: Joseph Robinette “Genocide Joe” Biden Jr. Birth: 20 Nov 1942 Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA – Death: 2020 (aged 77–78) Guantanamo Bay, Cuba," AMG News, April 14, 2024, at <https://amg-news.com/exposed-joseph-robinette-genocide-joe-biden-jr-birth-20-nov-1942->

scranton-lackawanna-county-pennsylvania-usa-death-2020-aged-77-78-guantanamo-bay-cuba/.

(Excerpt only.)

Joseph Robinette “Genocide Joe” Biden Jr.

Birth: 20 Nov 1942 Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, USA

Death: 2020 (aged 77–78) Guantánamo, Cuba

Burial: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, USA

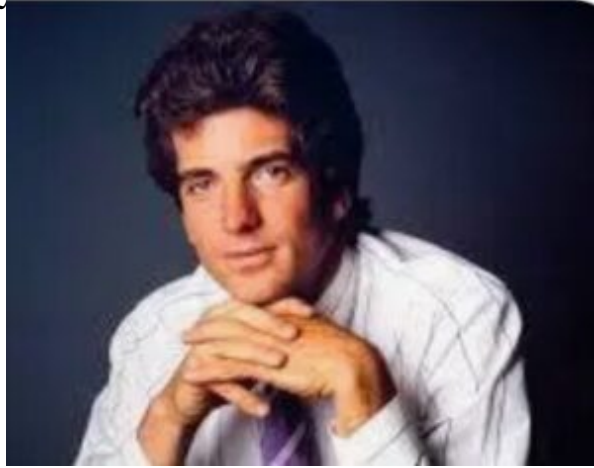
Memorial #: 267327344



Bio: Executed for treason against the American people under executive orders #13818 (human trafficking, crimes against humanity) and #13848 (election theft) as President of the bankrupted U.S. corporation on an unknown date. Funeral was given on 20 Jan 2021 under the guise of a 3-cannon salute, inauguration ceremony.

At later dates, CIC Donald J. Trump hinted at the truth, stating that Joe was “shot”, did not “know he’s alive”, and similar to let us know that Joe was dealt with and

gone. Joe's granddaughter, Naomi Biden, claims that grandpa Joe died in 2018 but Snopes claims she's lying. I would think the immediate family would know! ...



JFK Jr., Telegram, Fri. 16 March 2025

Joe Biden is a puppet. He never signed a single executive order. Everything was done by an autopen—a machine! A mechanical fraud used to push through illegal mandates, stripping Americans of their rights while the real power lurked in the shadows. And who was pulling the strings? Barack Hussein Obama.

You ain't heard the half of it!



Arthur Roberts

Back to our article, Biden has been played by several actors, the most recent being Arthur Roberts (see photo, above). (6) There's evidence that clones were also involved. But I'm not going to look at that because I consider it unnecessary.

Judy Byington says:

"Biden wasn't Biden, but played by actors. Evidently Biden was caught in a number of crimes including Child Sex Trafficking on his Ukraine property's underground tunnel, had undergone a Tribunal at GITMO and was hanged well before his so-called fake inauguration in 2021." (7)

The conclusion that arises is unpalatable but seemingly factual: Joe Biden did not sign anything in his faux presidency because he was dead before he was inaugurated.

Fraud vitiates a contract. Biden's entire administration was fraudulent and every act, contract, or treaty "Joe Biden" ever signed is therefore null and void.

The extent of the fraud is monumental. Never mind what it says about "national security," rendering four years of Presidential actions invalid is without precedent. (No pun intended.) What now?

The deep state is attempting to poison the masses with toxic vaccines, batter them with hurricanes, and send fire down from the heavens to burn their homes.

What a perfect time to take the cabal down, announce G/NESARA., and meet our star family. (8) Surely by now enough people are awake if we accept the rising number of Trump supporters as any indication.

Joe Biden? What a wake-up call that is. America could be governed by a stand-in and get away with it for four years. One might ask how that could have happened.

Now all that's left is a huge clean-up job and an unprecedented constitutional predicament. (9)

Footnotes

(1) With the autopen scandal, "the legitimacy of Biden's presidency is now in question." (Medeea Greere, "BREAKING NEWS: Dems CAVE to Trump go FULL CIVIL WAR to OUST Party Leadership!!" March 15, 2025, at <https://amg-news.com/breaking-news-dems-cave-to-trump-go-full-civil-war-to-oust-party-leadership/>.)

President Trump has just announced on Truth Social that he determines the JC Committee pardons signed by autopen to be null and void.



(2) See "Who is Who? ... Or Who is What?" May 18, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/18/who-is-who-or-who-is-what/>

(3) The Brunson Brothers launched a series of constitutional challenges to the legitimacy of the Biden Administration and all of Congress. SCOTUS is said to have ruled in their favor but has not announced it.

(4) See Medeea Greere, "VIDEO: Ready or Not, the World Must See These in Order to Heal (Must See Video)," *AMG News*, Nov. 29, 2023, at <https://amg-news.com/video-ready-or-not-the-world-must-see-these-in-order-to-heal-must-see-video/>.

(5) Warnuse's list in loc. cit.

(6) See "Who is Who?" *ibid.*

(7) “ Judy Byington Bombshell Report: Trust The Plan. Donald Trump is Presently the Legitimate US President. Joe Biden Was Executed for Pedophilia in 2021. Behind The Mask Biden Has Been Played by Arthur Roberts....Q Storm! Restored Republic via a GCR: Update as of Mon. 13 May 2024,” AMG-News.com, at <https://amg-news.com/judy-byington-bombshell-report-trust-the-plan-donald-trump-is-presently-the-legitimate-us-president-joe-biden-was-executed-for-pedophilia-in-2021/>.)

(8) On G/NESARA (the Global Economic Security and Reformation Act), see *What's Next? Vol. 5: G/NESARA* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

(9) Or opportunity. President Trump could cherry pick which of Biden's executive orders and other actions he wishes to declare invalid due to their autopen origins. What President has been presented with that opportunity?

On Canada and the United States Uniting

March 21, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/21/on-canada-and-the-united-states-uniting/>



I was sharing with another editor my position on Canada and the United States uniting.

Unity is bound to happen. Ascension itself (1) will see borders fall away.

Let me look at the Ascension theory that supports slowly-growing planetary unity.

I've experienced the consciousness states in the line love-bliss-ecstasy. Apparently, as Michael tells me, these correspond to the astral planes (or dimensions) 7, 8-9, and 12. (2)

All I've done is experience the states. I haven't actually "seen" a higher dimension. However, I still believe I can borrow from the astral to make the point I wish to make here.

Are there borders in the astral world?

There are no borders in the astral world that I'm aware of. Each plane of existence fades slowly into the other. (3)

It's much like the radio. Turn the dial and where the frequency wave is strongest, we say that's "the channel." As we turn the dial more, the channel disappears again, gradually rather than suddenly.

It's exactly the same in the astral world. As we go from one plane to another, the scenery and atmosphere gradually change.

There are no national borders there. Looking at only the Higher Summerlands for a moment, many members of national and ethnic groups prefer to live together. The same with many religious groups. There are even those who deem themselves the elect of God and live within a cordoned-off enclave. (4) Their personal choices are honored, without there being borders.

Coming back to the here and now, as our vibrations rise with the greatly-increasing lovelight that's hitting the Earth from the star fleets above us, other civilizations, other dimensions, and ultimately the Divine Mother, (5) the love we'll then experience - the X Factor in everything - will make borders seem ridiculous. Borders will die on their own.

What we can do to speed borders on their way?

What we can do to speed borders on their way is become friendly again to love, as we made ourselves out to be in the early 1950s. (Pretend we can forget about Korea and everywhere else in the world we were exploiting.)

The problem with the 1950s was that they were not built on love, but on unfulfilled desire. After a Depression followed by a world war, people wanted cars and houses, washing machines and televisions. This was the "American Dream." It was only somewhat about love; the rest was the good life!

Now it's time to throw down the gauntlet. Today we need a reminder that it has always been about love and tattooing our bodies and wearing our hair in a strange manner is not going to change that.

It's time for us now to welcome love back into our lives. As Michael told me a long time ago now, don't go to places where love is not. (6)

If we want to turn a huge transport ship like Earth around, it takes rock-hard commitment at the top, much as we see President Trump showing. He's not going

to do everything we think is right, but he and his team will bring the ship home without genocide and servitude.

Unity is a foregone conclusion

But coming back to the original question, I see unity as a foregone conclusion. However, I'd prefer not to consummate that union in the middle of a war. Fighting a war is always a first priority: Survival comes first. The needs of a new union would probably be expected to come second.

Let's dethrone the dark first and then talk about union. We don't announce the Reval while the cabal is still in power. Let's not be thinking about such an important topic as two countries uniting when we're in a time of global threat and mass murder. (7)

We need to thoroughly satisfy all contracting parties (for Canada: French, English, Native, and Multicultural). We need to leave absolutely no residue to fester and cause heartache down the line. (8)

G/NESARA (9) will relieve all survival concerns and make discussing this topic much easier.

I think US/Canada union is inevitable. Let's say we're engaged. And the marriage would take place when we're back from the war, after we've had a chance to discuss it. That about reflects where I'm at personally as a Canadian.

Footnotes

(1) On Ascension itself, see *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality, Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R9.pdf>

(2) Steve: The space that I call transformative love, what dimension is it?

Archangel Michael: It is the seventh dimension.

Steve: Then what dimension is bliss?

AAM: It is between eight and nine.

Steve: And ecstasy?

AAM: Twelfth. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20, 2016.)

(3) Examples of gradual descent from one plane to another. Folks cannot visit the realm above them without special arrangements being made, an arrangement which has been cancelled in the new realm being built. Now everyone from the 7th Dimension onwards can visit the higher dimensions:

"In journeying to a lower realm one sees the terrain gradually degenerating." (Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson's friend Edwin to Benson, in Benson through Anthony Borgia, medium, *Life in the World Unseen*. M.A.P., 1993, 131.)

"The light steadily diminishes until we are in a grey land, and then comes the darkness." (Ibid., 62.)

"When we paid our visit to the boundary [between the Summerlands and the Lower Planes], we made our way there directly and rapidly, and we had no consciousness of the intermediate states through which we passed. ... Had we made our progress slowly we should have perceived the gradual decline of all those pleasant and enjoyable features that constitute the heaven of this realm." (Loc. cit.)

(4) See *New Maps of Heaven*, particularly:

- "2.13 'Races' Exist and Co-Exist in the Summerlands" at https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Astral_Plane_%E2%80%93_The_Higher_Summerlands#.22Races.22_Exist_and_Co-Exist_in_the_Summerlands
- "2.14 But National Groups Tend to Cluster" at https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Astral_Plane_%E2%80%93_The_Higher_Summerlands#But_National_Groups_Tend_to_Cluster

(5) For a complete discussion of the route the Mother's energy travels to us, in addition to sending her lovelight directly to our heart, see "How Does the Mother's Divine Energy Reach Us?" March 20, 2025 at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/20/how-does-the-mothers-divine-energy-reach-us/>

(6) AAM: Do not venture where there is no love. Because, if there is no love, then there is no truth. And if there is no truth, there will not be peace and [peace], Sweet One, is the Plan. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, June 17, 2020.)

(7) I see vaccinating people with a toxic mix of ingredients as mass murder.

(8) AAM: The reason why I speak of this is that many of you – and you, beloved, included – look at situations and you say, ‘Well, how can it get much worse?’ That is because you, and many, come from a place of love and purity of intent.

But you also know that everything that has need to be eliminated, everything that has need to be relinquished, everything that needs to be healed in this cesspool that we call ‘chaos’ has need to come to the surface.

Otherwise – and this has happened many, many times in human history – what happens is there is a belief, there is a healing, an accommodation, a remedy, and then the human collective tends to think, ‘Okay, now it is cleaned up. Now it is healed. Now it is done.’ But the core – the core issues [i.e., the vasanas] – of the collective, and of course of the individuals, have not been addressed, and therefore it simply settles in and it festers. (“Archangel Michael: Victory is at Hand!” channeled by Linda Dillon, May 10, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/10/archangel-michael-victory-is-at-hand/>.)

(9) On G/NESARA, see *What’s Next?*

Vol. 5: G/NESARA at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

No Document “Joe Biden” Signed Has the Force of Law

March 23, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/23/no-document-joe-biden-signed-has-the-force-of-law/>



I'm not a lawyer so somebody correct me if I'm wrong.

President Trump has already brought attention to the potential illegality of President Joe Biden's executive orders signed with an autopen rather than with Joe Biden's own signature.

That could lead to the invalidating of all of Joe Biden's official acts. I don't know.

But a surefire way to invalidate all of them is to prove that Joe Biden was dead prior to his signing of any act as "President."

I've written an article (1) which makes the case for Biden having been executed for treason prior to the inauguration. His name appears on execution lists going back to July 19, 2020, (2) which states that Joe Biden was “arrested and executed” before that date.

Not to put too fine a point on the matter, it seems to me that, for a President to issue a valid order, they need to be at least ... well, alive.

Joe Biden being dead, he has been replaced by a masked actor. (3) To represent a person as alive when they're not is fraud. And fraud vitiates all contracts.

Therefore anything ordered by a dead Joe Biden after July 19, 2020, if the reports are correct, is fraudulent and therefore of no effect. It has no legal weight, no force of law.

This seems like two plus two to me. What am I missing? And, if I'm correct, why is no one saying it out loud and publicly?

Footnotes

(1) "'Joe Biden': A Walking Scandal" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/17/joe-biden-a-walking-scandal/>

(2) See "Panic, July 19, 2020" in Medeea Greere, "VIDEO: Ready or Not, the World Must See These in Order to Heal (Must See Video)," *AMG News*, Nov. 29, 2023, at <https://amg-news.com/video-ready-or-not-the-world-must-see-these-in-order-to-heal-must-see-video/>.

(3) Jim Carrey, Steve Martin, James Woods, and, now, Arthur Roberts. On the latter, see

"Who is Who? ... Or Who is What?" May 18, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/05/18/who-is-who-or-who-is-what/>

On Canada and the United States Uniting

March 21, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/21/on-canada-and-the-united-states-uniting/>



I was sharing with another editor my position on Canada and the United States uniting.

Unity is bound to happen. Ascension itself (1) will see borders fall away.

Let me look at the Ascension theory that supports slowly-growing planetary unity.

I've experienced the consciousness states in the line love-bliss-ecstasy. Apparently, as Archangel Michael tells me, these correspond to the astral planes or dimensions 7, 8-9, and 12. (2)

All I've done is experience the states. I haven't actually "seen" a higher dimension. However, I still believe I can borrow from the astral to make the point I wish to make here.

Are there borders in the astral world?

There are no borders in the astral world that I'm aware of. Each plane of existence fades slowly into the other. (3)

It's much like the radio. Turn the dial and where the frequency wave is strongest, we say that's "the channel." As we turn the dial more, the channel disappears again, gradually rather than suddenly.

It's exactly the same in the astral or higher-dimensional world. As we go from one plane to another, the scenery and atmosphere gradually change.

There are no national borders there. Looking at only the Higher Summerlands for a moment, many members of national and ethnic groups prefer to live together. The same with many religious groups. There are even those who deem themselves the elect of God and live within a cordoned-off enclave. (4) Their personal choices are honored, without there being borders.

Coming back to the here and now, as our vibrations rise with the greatly-increasing lovelight that's hitting the Earth from the star fleets above us, other civilizations, other dimensions, and ultimately the Divine Mother, (5) the love we'll then experience - the X Factor in everything - will make borders seem ridiculous. Borders will die on their own.

What we can do to speed borders on their way?

What we can do to speed borders on their way is become friendly again to love, as we made ourselves out to be in the early 1950s. (Pretend that we can forget about Korea and everywhere else in the world we were exploiting.)

The problem with the 1950s was that they were not built on love, but on unfulfilled desire. After a Depression followed by a world war, people wanted cars and houses, washing machines and televisions. This was the "American Dream." It was only somewhat about love; the rest was the good life!

Now it's time to throw down the gauntlet. Today we need a reminder that it has always been about love and tattooing our bodies and wearing our hair in a strange manner is not going to change that.

It's time for us now to welcome love back into our lives. As Michael told me a long time ago now, don't go to places where love is not. (6)

If we want to turn a huge transport ship like Earth around, it takes rock-hard commitment at the top, much as we see President Trump showing. He's not going

to do everything we think is right, but he and his team will bring the ship home without genocide and servitude.

Unity is a foregone conclusion

But coming back to the original question, I see unity as a foregone conclusion. However, I'd prefer not to consummate that union in the middle of a war. Fighting a war is always a first priority: Survival comes first. The needs of a new union would probably be expected to come second.

Let's dethrone the dark first and then talk about union. We don't announce the Reval while the cabal is still in power. Let's not be thinking about such an important topic as two countries uniting when we're in a time of global threat and mass murder. (7)

We need to thoroughly satisfy all contracting parties (for Canada: French, English, Native, and Multicultural). We need to leave absolutely no residue to fester and cause heartache down the line. (8)

G/NESARA (9) will relieve all survival concerns and make discussing this topic much easier.

I think US/Canada union is inevitable. Let's say we're engaged. And the marriage would take place when we're back from the war, after we've had a chance to discuss it. That about reflects where I'm at personally as a Canadian.

Footnotes

(1) On Ascension itself, see *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality, Vol. 1: Introduction to Ascension* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V1-R9.pdf>

(2) Steve: The space that I call transformative love, what dimension is it?

Archangel Michael: It is the seventh dimension.

Steve: Then what dimension is bliss?

AAM: It is between eight and nine.

Steve: And ecstasy?

AAM: Twelfth. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Jan. 20, 2016.)

(3) Examples of gradual descent from one plane to another. Folks cannot visit the realm above them without special arrangements being made, an arrangement which has been cancelled in the new realm being built. Now everyone from the 7th Dimension onwards can visit the higher dimensions:

"In journeying to a lower realm one sees the terrain gradually degenerating." (Monsignor Robert Hugh Benson's friend Edwin to Benson, in Benson through Anthony Borgia, medium, *Life in the World Unseen*. M.A.P., 1993, 131.)

"The light steadily diminishes until we are in a grey land, and then comes the darkness." (Ibid., 62.)

"When we paid our visit to the boundary [between the Summerlands and the Lower Planes], we made our way there directly and rapidly, and we had no consciousness of the intermediate states through which we passed. ... Had we made our progress slowly we should have perceived the gradual decline of all those pleasant and enjoyable features that constitute the heaven of this realm." (Loc. cit.)

(4) See *New Maps of Heaven*, particularly:

- "2.13 'Races' Exist and Co-Exist in the Summerlands" at https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Astral_Plane_%E2%80%93_The_Higher_Summerlands#22Races.22_Exist_and_Co-Exist_in_the_Summerlands
- "2.14 But National Groups Tend to Cluster" at https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Astral_Plane_%E2%80%93_The_Higher_Summerlands#But_National_Groups_Tend_to_Cluster

(5) For a complete discussion of the route the Mother's energy travels to us, in addition to sending her lovelight directly to our heart, see "How Does the Mother's Divine Energy Reach Us?" March 20, 2025 at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/03/20/how-does-the-mothers-divine-energy-reach-us/>

(6) AAM: Do not venture where there is no love. Because, if there is no love, then there is no truth. And if there is no truth, there will not be peace and [peace], Sweet One, is the Plan. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, June 17, 2020.)

(7) I see vaccinating people with a toxic mix of ingredients as mass murder.

(8) AAM: The reason why I speak of this is that many of you – and you, beloved, included – look at situations and you say, ‘Well, how can it get much worse?’ That is because you, and many, come from a place of love and purity of intent.

But you also know that everything that has need to be eliminated, everything that has need to be relinquished, everything that needs to be healed in this cesspool that we call ‘chaos’ has need to come to the surface.

Otherwise – and this has happened many, many times in human history – what happens is there is a belief, there is a healing, an accommodation, a remedy, and then the human collective tends to think, ‘Okay, now it is cleaned up. Now it is healed. Now it is done.’ But the core – the core issues [i.e., the vasanas] – of the collective, and of course of the individuals, have not been addressed, and therefore it simply settles in and it festers. (“Archangel Michael: Victory is at Hand!” channeled by Linda Dillon, May 10, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/10/archangel-michael-victory-is-at-hand/>.)

(9) On G/NESARA, see *What’s Next? Vol. 5: G/NESARA* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

The Alliance Between Messrs. Putin and Trump

April 15, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=364933>



"The ball is in your court, Mr. President"

I often say that Putin and Trump are working together. Where do I get that idea?

Judy Byington explains:

"The Global White Hat Military Alliance and Q Team originally included 17 countries of Australia, France, Hungary, Germany, Poland, Romania, Spain, Netherlands, Norway, Russia, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, Croatia, Canada, North Korea and the USA. Their Military included Stellar and QFS, Space Force, plus military intelligence in Arizona.

"The Supreme Commander of the Alliance was President Donald Trump who worked with Russian President Vladimir Putin, Chinese President Xi Jinping, Iraqi Prime Minister Mustafa Al-Kadhimi, India Prime Minister Narendra Modi, the White Hats in the Department of Defense[, etc.]" (1)

So first off, Trump and Putin are part of the original White Hat Global Military Alliance, of which Trump is Commander-in-Chief. I repeat: The global white-hat military reports to Donald Trump.

This should explain all the winks and nods between Trump and Putin as they play-act their way through the Q Plan.



Winks and nods

Matthew Ward told us in 2017 how Vladimir Putin was an obstacle to the deep state. They knew he wanted to exterminate them.

"While Putin's hands may not be pristine, that [negative] profile—like all other lies promulgated by the Illuminati—is way off the mark. They know he is one of the major players coordinating efforts to rid the world of their influence; expose their diabolical activities and hold them accountable; and acquire their ill-gotten fortunes and use those funds to end impoverishment, environmental destruction and terrorist goups.

"That is a tall order indeed, and the persons involved in this mission are from nations whose histories, cultures, religions, resources and ideologies differ. But their goal is the same—a safer, healthier world where everyone shares in its abundance—and you shall see evidence of their progress as intensifying light reinforces this global undertaking." (2)

Well, the deep state apparently got to him before he got to them: The real Vladimir Putin was assassinated in 2020, as Matthew informs us:

"During the past year the Illuminati assassinated two of G/NESARA's leaders, Vladimir Putin and Pope Francis. Putin was replaced with a look-alike and the Pope usually is depicted by holography." (3)

Of course what would life be without conflicting historical accounts? Here's Vladimir Putin dying a second time.

"Putin died on Thursday [Oct. 26, 2023] at around 8:40 p.m. and is now in a freezer in Valdai," Russian political scientist Valery Soloviei told Polish intelligence. Let us see if that means they finally give up the Putin avatar show. (4)

I flush with embarrassment to say that I prefer the new Vladimir Putin to the old. The original was somewhat humorless, whereas the current model has a good sense of humor and is almost fun to listen to.

Matthew Ward commends him for his commitment to dethroning the Illuminati:

"[America's] finger-pointing at Russia in a series of hacked emails and portraying Vladimir Putin as a meddler in US political affairs and a dictator who wants to control the countries formerly within the USSR is political posturing and fodder for the media.

"Putin doesn't want a new cold war era or conflicts with any country; he is one of the individuals in governments, military forces and the corporate and economic sectors whose efforts behind closed doors are aimed at ending the Illuminati's long reign of global corruption, deception, assassination, initiating wars and fostering impoverishment." (5)

I like his candidness. For example, in the 1960s, in history, we studied what was called the mirror effect. One nation would accuse the other of crimes it was doing itself. The new Vladimir Putin put the matter very succinctly and I chuckled over it:

"It is common that the Deep State accuses its enemies of heinous crimes they perpetrate themselves. It is, how do you say it, the oldest play in the book." (6)

Indeed it is. But how refreshing to hear a Russian President revealing it. Russia, as most countries did, made common use of this ploy.

Nikita Khrushchev, Russian Premier during the Kennedy years, would have thought Vladimir Putin a traitor for revealing any play in the playbook. Khrushchev was a crude character - slamming the desk with his shoe at the United Nations - but a hero of WW2.

His modern counterpart is far more polished and urbane. He appears to get great satisfaction from playing on the international chessboard, as does Trump. I enjoy listening to him.

Trump and Putin have pulled a few cute and symbolic gestures for the public. For instance, in Helsinki, Putin handed Trump a soccer ball, saying the ball is in your court. (7) If we unpack what is being said here: A soccer ball's ribbing has the same structural shape, chemically, as adrenochrome. (8)

I seem to recall that, at the time, I heard that Putin had turned over all the files he had to Trump. I'd imagine they touched on adrenochrome production and use, global deep-state leadership, the deep state in America, biolab locations, adrenochrome-production sites, etc.

On Nov. 9, 2016, President Putin stated the matter plainly on Fox News. He said I am “ready for ‘reset’... I will work with Trump” (9)

The ball is now in your court, Mr. President, Commander-in-Chief of the Global Military Alliance.

Vladimir Putin has declared that globalists including, Klaus Schwab and his close advisors are “legitimate military targets” because they've been shamelessly attempting to seize power in a globalist coup d'etat. (10)

I find that particularly interesting because *Real Raw News* reports that Klaus Schwab was arrested in his home in Switzerland and taken to Gitmo in 2024. When arrested he was taking adrenochrome intravenously. Once at Gitmo, he went

through adrenochrome withdrawal and was too weak and sick to survive it. (11)
Did Putin's 2023 declaration trigger his 2024 arrest?

Putin is a stand-in. Joe Biden was a stand-in. Klaus Schwab will be now. Yes, I see it: The Barack Obama stand-in waving to the Adam Schiff and Nancy Pelosi stand-ins. When they're not available, there's always CGI.

I was about to discuss another member of the white-hat alliance when I felt a constraint from within. Saying something about one of them might create trouble for him. Let me just say that, as the saying goes, all is not as it appears. Some folks have to keep appearances up, but that's all they're doing.

So, yes, I like the new Vladimir Putin and I think he Trump, Xi, and bin Salman will prove the dynamic combination capable of dislodging the deep state from all its mountain perches and underground burrows around the world.

Footnotes

(1) Judy Byington, "Restored Republic via a GCR: Update as of Thurs. 8 Dec. 2022" at <https://operationdisclosureofficial.com/2022/12/08/restored-republic-via-a-gcr-as-of-december-8-2022/>.

(2) Matthew's Message, April 2, 2017, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/04/04/matthews-message-april-2-2017/>

(3) Ibid., Feb. 3, 2021, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2021/02/03/matthews-message-via-suzy-ward-feb-3-2021/>.

(4) Medeea Greere, "Benjamin Fulford: Fake President Biden Declares World War III But He Has No Army," American Media Group News, October 31, 2023, at <https://amg-news.com/benjamin-fulford-fake-president-biden-declares-world-war-iii-but-he-has-no-army/>.

(5) Matthew's Message, Sept. 16, 2016, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/09/17/matthews-message-sept-17-2016/>

(6) Vladimir Putin in Michael Baxter, "Putin Laughs at International Arrest Warrant," *Real Raw News*, March 17, 2023, at <https://realrawnews.com/2023/03/putin-laughs-at-international-arrest-warrant/>.

(7) Judy Byington, "Restored Republic via a GCR: Update as of Thurs. 8 Dec. 2022," at <https://operationdisclosureofficial.com/2022/12/08/restored-republic-via-a-gcr-as-of-december-8-2022/>.

(8) See "MOLECULE IS SHAPED LIKE A SOCCER BALL," New York Times, Dec. 3, 1985, at <https://www.nytimes.com/1985/12/03/science/molecule-is-shaped-like-a-soccer-ball.html>.

(9) Judy Byington, "Restored Republic via a GCR: Update as of Thurs. 8 Dec. 2022," *ibid.*

(10) Judy Byington, *ibid.*, Sat. 23 Dec. 2023, by email.

(11) See Michael Baxter, "JAG Pulls Plug on Klaus Schwab," Real Raw News, April 26, 2024, at <https://realrawnews.com/2024/4/jag-pulls-plug-on-klaus-schwab/>.

Author of 'The Great Reset', Marc Morano, on Klaus Schwab's recent B20 speech: "He's talking about us essentially giving up national sovereignty, giving up individual freedoms, and turning over rule to experts... This whole agenda is to make it so we have no choice on some of the biggest questions of our lives. We didn't get to vote on whether gas powered cars would be banned, we didn't vote for vaccine mandates, we didn't vote for lockdowns, we didn't vote for banning of meat. But all of this is happening, because at these meetings like the World Economic Forum and the United Nations, they meet and they work with government-corporate collusion to bypass democracy and impose stuff through this corporate government fascism."

A perfect one minute summary the World Economic Forum's 'Great Reset' agenda, aired on Fox News: "The WEF is a fanatical political organisation that uses fear and manipulation, like Covid hysteria, like the hoax of global warming, to really facilitate people thinking that somehow they're the saviours, but really all you're doing is helping them accomplish their goal, which really is a global public-private fascist movement, and fusion of big government, big tech [and] big money, to create a technocratic ruling elite, which conveniently is them. They want to create feudalism 2.0, in which we are serfs, and they are the lords ruling over us... That's what they're aiming for." (Judy Byington, "Restored Republic via a GCR: Update as of Wed. 12 June 2024," by email.)

Big Steps Towards a World that Works for Everyone

April 16, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=365074>



Donald Trump is being called the "King of the world." (1)

Details are sketchy, but my understanding is that the major world allies in the Global Military Alliance have agreed upon his leadership.

He's the equivalent of Dwight D. Eisenhower, who was Supreme Allied Commander in World War Two. Only now the nations of the world are united and it's the puppetmasters behind the screen that are being opposed.

"Globalism," as a concept, has become associated with the cabal, deep state, Illuminati. That's unfortunate because Earth is headed for a singular government if only to represent us to our star family, evidently soon to make their historic appearance.

Is it possible that the Arcturians or Pleiadians, the Galactic Federation or the United Forces of the Outer Galaxies would consent to meet first with the USA, then with Russia, then with China?

I sincerely doubt it. Been there, done that and the earthly regimes just held on to the gifted Looking Glass (which allows us to see into the future and past), (2) med beds, free energy, anti-grav technology, etc., which were supposed to be released to the people.

They're about to be released now.

Democracies, it seems to me, are slow to anger. But, when they do, the force of their love and agreement appears to be, from having studied two world wars, unstoppable. To recycle an old WW2 saying, democracies are the birthplace *and* arsenal of freedom. (3)

Disunity is probably not an option. Societies often seem like people. And our world society seems painfully immature. Nations mistrusting each other, sanctioning each other, fighting with each other, and so on, all for "me and mine." Like children, compared to the maturity of our star family. Humility is probably in order.

Let's rehabilitate the word "global," please. And bring back "world" from having been debased as the "New World Order." "Global" and "world" are words we'll need in public discourse very soon, until we create new ones.

And back to Donald Trump. I'm not sure what his title is, but Supreme Commander of the Global Military Alliance is apparently his task. That may explain why he's at Cheyenne Mtn. as often as he is, a body double taking his place.

With every passing day, we see how well planned the takedown of the cabal is and how, despite appearances, everyone is cooperating to change our planetary management, end wars, and bring prosperity to everyone on Earth. It looks like war and I guess it is. But not war between Russia, China, and America. But war to take down the ancient perpetrators, as Matthew said, "for once and for all." (4)

And how ... well, global ... the magic show is. A tariff war to mask the introduction of mammoth amounts of deep-state gold into the economy for G/NESARA and the Reval. Not bad, Mr. Trump. Not bad at all. (5)

These are big steps towards a world that works for everyone. (6)

Footnotes

(1) "Everything is about to change. Think much bigger! What have we been trying to tell you for years now? Trump is literally King of the World." (Charlie Ward and Friends, Telegram, April 10, 2025.)



Are you ready? pic.twitter.com/Ss90gF8RRV

— Mr Pool (@pooL_rM311_7221) [March 6, 2025](#)

(2) See "Looking Glass Project" under "Dan Burisch on Dark Forces and ETs" at <https://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=Corroboration>

(3) The original was "America is the arsenal of democracy."

(4) "Universal councils that set standards for civilizations' interactions would not sanction killing 90 percent of Earth's population, an Illuminati goal of longstanding. They [the Illuminati] cannot have a third world war—they started WWI and II and made vast fortunes by selling war machinery to both sides in both wars—and they cannot fabricate and release more lethal viruses.

"The councils hold that the reign of darkness on the planet is over for once and for all." (Matthew's Message, Nov. 1, 2023.)

(5) A line from *Independence Day*. US President Bill Pullman congratulates theoretician Jeff Goldberg, ending a running dispute.

(6) The concept originated with Buckminster Fuller in the 1960s and was popularized by Werner Erhard in the 1970s.

Brilliant Outcome?

April 30, 2025



Canadian PM Mark Carney and MP Christia Freeland

The more I think about the Canadian election, the more I think the outcome is brilliant, whether intended or not.

Think of it. For whatever reason, Canadians have elected a government that serves the agenda of the World Economic Forum. Mark Carney and Christia Freeland both have stature in the Davos Group.

Now Canadians get to experience government under their oversight. Flavored with individual profiteering, that is. That means, oil a-flowing, homes a-building, and politicians a-profitting. It could mean vaccine passports, social credit scores, and more and more control.

I think President Trump deliberately inserted himself in the election at a critical time, intentionally repeating his earlier (perhaps intentional) faux pas in envisioning Canada as a state rather than as a country - "the 51st state" - which was unpleasant, even irritating, to Canadian ears.

Imagine if we were to offer to make the United States the 11th province. But you're a country.

There were also dirty tricks played upon Pierre Poilievre that day that factor into his loss - a ballot with 91 names on it, the destruction of his signs, etc.

But him not being Prime Minister at this time is brilliant. Picture this. The EBS happens tomorrow and we sit down to ten days of broadcasts.

The white hats trace how the World Economic Forum has infiltrated our governments and points to Canada in passing and Justin Trudeau, Mark Carney, and Christia Freeland (as well as Jagmit Singh) in particular, as WEF associates.

I wouldn't be surprised to see the two sitting Liberals in the list arrested and at Gitmo before the ten days are over. Justin Trudeau is already under house arrest.

AND NESARA (National Economic Security and Reformation Act) will be declared. (1) Which means that all governments must step down. So, for one reason or another, the Carney government will go.

And now we hold the new NESARA elections for governments - probably councils rather than congresses and parliaments - one-tenth their present size. With elections (and opinion polling?) managed through the Quantum Electoral System, good bye, election fraud.

I predict that, in the new financial and economic environment that NESARA creates, it isn't who you know but who you are that will matter. And in that arena Pierre Poilievre, in my estimation, shines.

Let's see if this is what is planned. I saw a tweet somewhere saying that Mark Carney will not sit in the PM's chair long. That would fit with the NESARA scenario.

Footnotes

(1) See *What's Next? Vol. 5: G/NESARA* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2024/01/Whats-Next-5-2.pdf>

The Final Battle with Evil

May 1, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/05/01/the-final-battle-with-evil/>



The dead El Cid rides out to battle Credit: Bridgman Images

What a time to be alive. Yes, the Second World War was momentous to us on Earth. But what we're a part of is momentous to the multiverse.

And, no, I'm not exaggerating. Probably few of the white hats - more of the black hats! - know we're in the final battle with evil on Planet Earth. What awaits us after this is Ascension to a higher dimension - probably the Seventh or the domain of Christ Consciousness.

OK, OK, not the domain of the consciousness of the Christ, which is beyond the dimensional world, the Transcendental, and whatever may be beyond that. As Michael says, it's in the space between the spaces. (1)

The Seventh is the domain the Christ visits. We posted a visit between him and his servant, Julia Ames, a while back. (2) That's where we're headed as well.

Sound interesting enough? It is ... to the multiverse, representatives of whose civilizations are here watching and pitching in. (3)

Let's switch from our perspective to the perspective of someone in the Eleventh Dimension on Arcturus. To them our Ascension is a miracle. Until now you had to die to ascend. No longer. Ours will occur with the carbon-based human body being transmuted into crystalline-base. We call that the light body or "merkabah." (4)

And it's twice a miracle because the whole planet will ascend together. Previously it was a very personal and individual affair. (5)

St. Germain has left us a record of his. (6) This is the way it used to be in, I believe, the time of Atlantis, when St. Germain ascended. It was challenging.

And not only that! It's three times a miracle because we'll be ascending into a new region of space. (7) (The fact that dimensions cluster around planets is a whole other story.) (8) Up till now, in, say, the afterworld, one could not go up higher to visit the relatives. Unless one had a talisman like a robe or an accompanying resident. (9)

Now, past the 7th Dimension, anyone can visit any higher dimension. (8)

The Divine Mother has declared the resulting human a new species:

Divine Mother: We are creating a new species — if I say it this way, you will understand — a new species of human, conscious, heart-directed, brilliant, creative and determined. And you are doing it not by leaving, but by staying. (9)

Ivo of Vega named it "homo universalis" and he points out how easy it will be: There will just be no more homo sapiens born.

Ivo: Yes. This is an extinction event. On planet Earth, only certain types of DNA will evolve or ascend. Other types of DNA will not. Homo Sapiens is slated for extinction. Homo Universalis will prevail. (10)

I've heard it said that there are millions of spaceships above us, beaming lovelight for our Ascension, moderating earthquakes, preventing nuclear missiles from

exploding, neutralizing the now-banned chemtrails, etc., and waiting to disclose their presence to us when it's safe (for us) to do so. (11)

Meanwhile, all the attention is focused on this one man: Donald Trump, President of the United States, Commander in Chief of the Global Military Alliance.

In the movie, *El Cid (The Lord)*, starring Charlton Heston, El Cid dies before the crucial battle and his forces prop him up, tie him to his horse, and send him off to battle at the head of their troops. And the enemy parts way, the Cid riding right through the battle lines and along the seashore until his horse stops.

That's how I picture the Donald leaving. But I also predict that he won't leave so don't worry. He'll ascend with us and demonstrate the truth of the assertion that we are now, always have been, and always will be eternal.

You'll see.

Footnotes

(1) Archangel Michael: We occupy often the space between the spaces. We come from Source.

Steve: Right. Wow!

AAM: Yes, it is bigger than you think. ("Archangel Michael on the Angelic Kingdom," June 13, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/13/archangel-michael-on-the-angelic-kingdom/>.)

Jesus is not an angel, apparently, but he does come from Source; like all of us, though we are unrealized, he is the Son of God.

"The space between the spaces" is a choan. Resist the temptation to think of the two uses of the word "space" as referring to the same thing.

(2) See "Julia Ames: Never Lose Hold of This," January 10, 2016, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/01/10/julia-ames-never-lose-hold-of-this/>

(3) See *Our Family from the Stars* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Our-Family-from-the-Stars-6.pdf>

(4) See *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 2: Mass, Physical Ascension into a Brand New Space* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Gateway-to-Higher-Dimensionality-V2-R3.pdf>

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) *The Most Holy Trinosophia [Threefold Wisdom]* at <https://www.sacred-texts.com/eso/mht/index.htm>.

(7) See *Gateway to Higher Dimensionality Vol. 2*, *ibid.*

(8) Here, for instance, Matthew describes how the orb we think of as hell exists near our moon:

"The darkest beings have gone to the tiny orb near your moon - this is what some religions call hell - where the density matches that of the souls' lifetimes. Because they fear light, only a pinpoint is constantly beamed to them. If they receive it, they move to Nirvana's lowest layer, where the light is stronger, and if they choose to receive it, they take the next step back up the ladder of intelligence and spiritual awareness. And so on." (Matthew's Message, Jan. 4, 2012, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com..>)

(9) "The Divine Mother: We are Creating a New Species of Humans," July 12, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/07/12/the-divine-mother-we-are-creating-a-new-species-of-humans/>.

DM: You're the wayshowers ... of a new level of species. (The Divine Mother, channeled by Linda Dillon, in "The New You" Course, Nov. 28, 2020.)

(10) "Ivo of Vega: The Nature of Negativity," through Sharon Stewart, February 22, 2021. at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=317874>. You wanted to know how species evolve?

(11) See *Our Family from the Stars*, *ibid.*

And You Were There: Our Program for the Next Year – Part 1/2

May 6, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/05/06/and-you-were-there-our-program-for-the-next-year-part-1-2/>



11th Airborne Division arrests 16 Anchorage CDC employees on suspicion of treason: "Actions behind the scenes [that] cannot yet be revealed"?

Everything that's happening right now is happening to wake people up to the danger they're in from the Illuminati, a criminal empire that traffics children, drugs, and weapons, topples governments, starts wars, etc.

It looks as if we're headed for war but this intentional international build-up is not going to war but to taking down the sinister cabal.

The Problem

Matthew Ward describes what's happening as seen from his vantage point:

"Earth's ascension pathway is being assaulted by desperate dark ones who are deluging the planet with the negativity of lies, deaths and devastation. Mainstream media are reporting disinformation with bits of truth—the

populace is struggling with what to believe? Citizenries are protesting government policies and vital actions behind the scenes cannot yet be revealed." (1)

We need to keep these behind-the-scenes actions that cannot yet be revealed in mind.

Removing the source of darkness will, the Federation of Light tells us, make things "topsy turvy" for a while.

"We have told you that your world will become Topsy Turvy, yet far more so than now.

"In order for change to take place ... many things must come to a halt as opposed to a 'ticking over.'

"Much disruption must be endured by everyone on many, many levels, due to the need for necessary adjustments to take their place in this Game.

"Yes. It will get much more serious. Yet, the 'illness' will subside, yet, not be forgotten in the 'Once upon a time' story." (2)

The Arcturian Group informs us that "pockets of dense energy much of which continues to manifest on Earth must be exposed and actually seen for what it represents before it can be eliminated."

"The high frequency energies now pouring to Earth at this time are acting like giant shovels digging and exposing layers of energy that have lain dormant for centuries. Energies of duality, separation and many powers cannot continue to exist in the presence of higher frequencies because they are not real and have no Divine law to support them. Because the clearing process is a facet of earth's ascension, it will continue until Light energy becomes more dominant." (3)

However, the cabal will not give up without a fight, the Federation explains.

"The last remaining energies of the darkness ... will keep on fighting until they can fight no more." (4)

The Cabal's Solution

Up till now, the Illuminati, cabal, or deep state have offered themselves as the solution to the problems they themselves create, as in the Oklahoma City bombing, 9/11, and every other false-flag operation since then. Always their solution has been more control.

However, the worse things get, the Federation of Light reminds us, the closer we are to the end:

"NEVER FORGET ...

"THE MADDER AND MORE UNBELIEVABLE THINGS MAY BECOME ... THE CLOSER YOU ARE TO THE ENDING OF THE WORLD YOU HAVE KNOWN AND THE BEGINNING OF THE NEW ONE COMING ABOUT. "(5)

"The more topsy-turvy it all becomes, and ... the more this becomes complex, the closer you are to the end of these dark days." (6)

Up till now there's been no end in sight. But the Federation tells us that we can now (Feb. 2025) see the end:

"In past days it has seemed that there was no end in sight. The Divine Plan gave the appearance of a continual carrot dangling in front of the donkey, as your expression goes. Well, we are now able to reveal that the end of these dark days DEFINITELY is in sight. ...

"IT MEANS A WHOLE NEW BALL GAME! ...

"Undoubtedly, as we have always said, there is to be confusion and turmoil, yet, throughout it all ... when one KNOWS that the end is in sight ... they can FEEL THE CHANGE IN THE ENERGIES ... which in turn ... will allow one the wherewithal to see the mission through. "(7)

(Concluded in Part 2, tomorrow.)

Footnotes

- (1) Matthew's Message, April 2, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/04/03/matthews-message-through-suzy-ward-april-2-2025/>
- (2) "Federation of Light through Blossom Goodchild, March 21, 2020," March 21, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/03/21/federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-march-21-2020/>. (Hereafter FoL.)
- (3) The Arcturian Group, Nov. 24, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/11/24/the-arcturian-group-through-marilyn-raffele-nov-24-2024/>
- (4) FoL, Feb. 21, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/21/the-federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-for-feb-21-2025/>.
- (5) FoL, Jan. 7, 2024, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/01/07/the-federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-jan-7-2023-2/>.
- (6) White Cloud through Blossom Goodchild, Aug. 2, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/08/04/white-cloud-through-blossom-goodchild-aug-2-2020/>.
- (7) FoL, Feb. 14, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/14/the-federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-feb-14-2025/>.

And You Were There: Our Program for the Next Year - Part 2/2

May 7, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/05/07/and-you-were-there-our-program-for-the-next-year-part-2-2/>



(Concluded from Part 1, yesterday.)

The Alliance's Solution

The cabal has used directed-energy weapons, weather-warfare weapons, engineered pandemics, etc., to maintain control over society. Now all that is being overcome and brought to an end.

Gazetteller describes one of the operations to take down the cabal happening now:

"The mission is called Operation Liberty Shield, and it is not just another sting—it is a coordinated military liberation campaign involving over 20,000 elite troops, Navy SEALs, Delta Force units, U.S. Marines, and allied international white hat forces.

"The objective is no longer containment. It is total dismantling." (1)

If the cabal persists in using weapons of war, a time will arrive when they will no longer work, Michael tells us:

Steve: You predicted a time when guns would not work and swords return to dust. What more needs to happen or what more needs to be done before that time arrives.

Archangel Michael: And this will come to pass and in this we will be thoroughly joyful and I do not just mean you and I, Sweet One. I mean above, below and in between. And when I say above, I also mean your star family.

What is happening, and it is indicative and it is demonstrated by these massacres, the human collective is simply becoming, not overwhelmed, but exhausted with the violence.

And those who would use guns or weapons of distraction of any type are reaching a point where the perpetrators of such violence simply say, "No more." So this is part of my undertaking, Sweet One, of which of course you are a very integral part. (2)

According to Mike Quinsey's Higher Self (which I'm led to believe is still SaLuSa), our star family would intervene and disable all weapons before world war could result.

"Matters around the world are progressively getting worse but before they can engulf the whole world, higher forces than those on Earth will intervene and disable all weapons of war never again to be used to destroy, maim, and kill." (3)

Now the Global Military Alliance is the solution.

The Aftermath

The God of this universe in Matthew's Message suggests how we'll feel and what our situation will be like after the cabal has been dethroned.

"Your new year [2025] will be unlike any other time in Gaia's long and varied history. Out of the commotion will come greatly needed changes and, by year's end, you will be astounded at the abundance of reforms your light has helped bring about. Our whole universe thanks you!" (4)

White Cloud tells us: "When the end of these dark days comes, it will be as if the clouds move away and the sun shines through." (5) The Federation adds:

"THAT WHICH IS COMING INTO FRUITION ... THAT WHICH IS TO BE DISPLAYED ... THAT WHICH IS TO PROVE BEYOND A SHADOW OF A DOUBT THAT THE GAME IS OVER ... WILL CAUSE A GRAND SURGE OF CELEBRATORY ENERGIES. " (6)

I can't wait!

Well, there you have it. Our program for the next few months. The climax, the crescendo of millennia of domination by cults and cabals, about to come to an end - in our lifetimes, in our immediate future, followed by a grand celebration.

And throughout it all - dirty tricks, election fraud, weather warfare, pandemics, stolen administrations - you were there! (7)

Footnotes

(1) "THIS IS THE STORM! Trump Unleashes 20,000 Troops as Operation Liberty Shield EXPLODES Worldwide – Navy SEALs Launch Global Raids, Rescue Thousands of Children, and Ongoing Military Tribunals Intensify as the Elite Trafficking Network Collapses! " *Gazetteller*, May 2, 2025, at <https://gazetteller.com/this-is-the-storm-trump-unleashes-20000-troops-as-operation-liberty-shield-explodes-worldwide-navy-seals-launch-global-raids-rescue-thousands-of-children-and-ongoing-military-tribunals-i/>)

(2) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 30, 2019.

(3) "Mike Quinsey's Higher Self Message, April 12, 2024," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2024/04/12/mike-quinseys-higher-self-message-april-12-2024/>.

(4) God of this universe in Matthew's Message, Jan. 3, 2025, at <https://matthewbooks.com>.

(5) White Cloud through Blossom Goodchild, Aug. 2, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/08/04/white-cloud-through-blossom-goodchild-aug-2-2020/>.

(6) The Federation of Light Through Blossom Goodchild, Feb. 14, 2025, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/02/14/the-federation-of-light-through-blossom-goodchild-feb-14-2025/>.

(7) A play on *You Are There*, a historical TV re-enactment of famous events, hosted by renowned broadcaster Walter Cronkite. Here it is at the signing of the Declaration of Independence:



Where are the Functioning Military Tribunals?

May 4, 2025

<https://goldenageofgaia.com/2025/05/04/where-are-the-functioning-military-tribunals/>



Dr. Jan Halper-Hayes told John of The Patriot Voice that military tribunals and executions are "going on around the globe."

"This is not just a US plan. This is far bigger. How big I don't know. I only know what everyone knows, from picking up the tidbits, but I do know it is a far bigger plan than just the United States in cleaning up the evil." (1)

Tribunals are being established above ground, below ground, and even on ships and barges. Judy Byington says:

"Run by JAG Corps, these tribunals override civilian courts, using classified evidence and extreme measures to execute justice without hesitation." (2)

Under President Trump's restored executive orders, Gazetteller tells us, "sealed indictments have now been activated. Over 500,000 sealed cases are being executed globally. Military tribunals are being fast-tracked." (3)

There's lots of bluster in these descriptions. But there's also not a great selection of sources to choose from. Use your discernment please.

Let's have a look at where the known locations are, according to investigative reporters (once called "conspiracy theorists").

Around America

Gitmo and the States

Camp Justice at Guantanamo Bay is the best known tribunal location and the nerve center for all the rest. "Mt. Pool" on Telegram explains:

"Guantanamo Bay (GITMO) is ... seeing significant new activity. Reports indicate that massive expansions to GITMO's holding facilities have been completed in recent months, in preparation for the mass influx of Cabal prisoners. Military tribunals are set to begin within weeks, and high-ranking global elites will be facing justice for crimes against humanity.

"The latest wave of prisoners includes financial oligarchs, tech billionaires, and politicians, many of whom were secretly extracted from their underground bunkers. These tribunals will be broadcast to the public as part of the EBS, exposing the full extent of the Cabal's operations—human trafficking, child exploitation, financial manipulation, and even satanic rituals tied to adrenochrome harvesting. " (4)

Judy Byington describes the seriousness of Gitmo's intent:

"Camp Justice: Guantánamo's Iron Grip: This isn't a courtroom—it's a battlefield. Camp Justice was built for one purpose: total domination. Located in untouchable isolation, it guarantees that no legal loophole, no external force can interfere. Here, justice isn't blind—it's armed and dangerous." (5)

"Gitmo has expanded its capacity fivefold," Gazetteller informs us. (6)

They tell us that "secret underground tribunals are already underway in Nevada, Texas, and Alaska." (7)

In Texas, "U.S. citizens were incarcerated at ... the Fort Worth Naval Base Military Prison." (8)

Offshore

Guam

Camp Blaz in Guam was originally built to hold the mass media. In May of 2024 alone, 3,000 prisoners were sent to Guam. (9) "Tensions in Asia?" Judy Byington asks.

"Camp Blaz ensures America's dominance. Swift, relentless, and final, this tribunal hub prosecutes operatives without delay. A stark warning: you can run, but you won't escape." (10)

Greenland

Judy Byington asks:

"WHY GREENLAND? BECAUSE YOU NEVER ESCAPE THE ICE
Thule Air Base is America's most isolated military fortress. Total lockdown. Brutal weather. Full surveillance. No one gets in, no one gets out. Greenland offers more than isolation — it's a legal and tactical dead zone, where American power operates without interference.

"WHO'S DOWN THERE? THE WORST OF THE WORST
Whistleblowers confirm: this prison holds high-level operatives tied to human trafficking, bioweapon experiments, international espionage, and media manipulation. Not foreign agents — but insiders embedded in government, media, finance, and intelligence. No trials. No cameras. No names. They've been erased, not by censorship, but by confinement." (11)

Diego Garcia

Tribunals are taking place at Camp Thunder Cove, Diego Garcia. (12)

"Camp Thunder Cove ... operates in the shadows, striking without warning. High-value targets vanish into this isolated outpost, never to be seen again." (13)

Guatemala

"There were already 40,000 members of the notorious Mexican Cartel incarcerated in Guatemala," Judy Byington. tells us. (14)

Honduras

With a crowded GITMO and the Antarctic Military Base nearing full capacity, Judy Byington tells us, "Military Base Sato Kona Detention Center (XPL) in Honduras is used." (15)

Puerto Rico

Judy informs us that "U.S. citizens were incarcerated at San Juan Guaynabo U.S. Military Prison in Puerto Rico." (16)

Tierra del Fuego

Merdea Greere tells us that:

"At the Out Of Babylon Conference (segment 3 of 8) hosted at Church of Glad Tidings between June 4-6, 2021, David Lester Straight (former County Sheriff's Deputy, Intelligence Officer & Presidential Task Force Agent) confirmed the use of ... Tierra Del Fuego." (17)

Judy Byington addst:

"Ushuaia Naval Base: Judgment at the Edge of the World: This fortress near Antarctica ensures no enemy is too remote to be crushed. The message is clear: nowhere is safe." (18)

Santa Cruz Islands

Judy includes Spain's Santa Cruz Islands Spain's Santa Cruz Islands as [also being used]. (19)

Pine Gap in Australia

Gazetteller asserts that "military tribunals [are] happening now behind closed doors at ... Pine Gap." (20) That's all the information I have on that.

Antarctica

Medeea Greere explains that:

"As the domino effect of overcrowding rippled through the global network of detention centers, it soon reached even the most remote and unexpected locations. The Antarctic military base, for instance, was reported to be nearing full capacity. The icy, inhospitable environment of Antarctica now plays host to one of the most secretive and high-stakes detentions in modern history." (21)

Judy Byington adds, for good measure:

"Military Tribunals: brutal, unstoppable, and everywhere. From Guantánamo Bay to Antarctica, these iron fortresses of justice crush enemies with ruthless efficiency. No hiding. No mercy. No second chances. The reckoning isn't coming—it's here." (22)

Shipboard Tribunals

Dr. Han Halpert-Hayes tells us that shipboard tribunals are happening:

"I've been told - and it's the Navy that has the greatest credibility from a legal standpoint - that there is a ship off Israel; there is a ship off Asia, I think, Japan; there is a ship in the Mediterranean where military tribunals are being conducted as we speak." (23)

"The Floating Courts: Land-based tribunals are just the start," Judy Byington tells us.

"Prison barges operate in international waters, untouchable and untraceable. Here, enemies aren't just tried—they are neutralized." (24)

Given that the number of indictments handed down is in the hundreds of thousands, this elaborate structure becomes understandable.

This is all I know at the present time.

Footnotes

- (1) “John of The Patriot Voice interviews Dr. Jan Halper-Hayes,” at <https://rumble.com/v3etk2o-john-of-the-patriot-voice-interviews-dr.-jan-halper-hayes-explosive-informa.html>.
- (2) Judy Byington, “Restored Republic via a GCR Update,” Feb. 3, 2025, by email.
- (3) “THIS IS THE STORM! Trump Unleashes 20,000 Troops as Operation Liberty Shield EXPLODES Worldwide – Navy SEALs Launch Global Raids, Rescue Thousands of Children, and Ongoing Military Tribunals Intensify as the Elite Trafficking Network Collapses!” Gazetteller, May 2, 2025, at <https://gazetteller.com/this-is-the-storm-trump-unleashes-20000-troops-as-operation-liberty-shield-explodes-worldwide-navy-seals-launch-global-raids-rescue-thousands-of-children-and-ongoing-military-tribunals-i/>.
- (4) Mr. Pool on Telegram, Oct. 5, 2024.
- (5) Judy Byington, *ibid.*, Feb. 3, 2025, by email.
- (6) “THIS IS THE STORM!” *ibid.*
- (7) *Loc. cit.*
- (8) Judy Byington, *ibid.*, Wed. 11 Dec. 2024, by email.
- (9) *Loc. cit.*
- (10) Judy Byington, *ibid.*, Feb. 3, 2025, by email.
- (11) *Ibid.*, 10 April 2025, by email.
- (12) Military tribunals [are] happening now behind closed doors at Diego Garcia (“UPDATE! QFS Is Replacing the Banking System—Redemption Centers Are Secure and Processing Gold-Backed Payments—Banks Are Desperately Freezing Accounts, Blocking Access to Your QFS Funds, and Spreading Media Lies to Keep You Trapped in the Dying Fiat System!” Gazetteller, May 1, 2025, at <https://gazetteller.com/update-qfs-is-replacing-the-banking-system-redemption-centers-are-secure-and-processing-gold-backed-payments-banks-are-desperately-freezing-accounts-blocking-access-to-your-qfs-funds/>.)

(13) Judy Byington, *ibid.*, Feb. 3, 2025, by email.

(14) *Ibid.*, 11 Dec. 2024, by email.

(15) *Loc. cit.*

(16) *Loc. cit.*

(17) Naval Base Ushuaia for military tribunals. (Medea Greere, “BQQQM! Secret Upgrades at Guantanamo Bay: Preparing for the Unthinkable! Civil Unrest Looms as Deep Divides Emerge in America,” AMG-News, October 16, 2024 at <https://amg-news.com/bqqqm-secret-upgrades-at-guantanamo-bay-preparing-for-the-unthinkable-civil-unrest-looms-as-deep-divides-emerge-in-america/>.)

(18) Judy Byington, *ibid.*, Feb. 3, 2025, by email.

(19) *Ibid.*, 11 Dec. 2024, by email.

(20) “UPDATE! QFS Is Replacing the Banking System,” *ibid.*

(21) Medeea Greere, “An In-depth Exposé: Mass Arrests, Detention Tribunals, and the Fight Against Deep State Corruption (GITMO, Honduras XPL, Spain’s Santa Cruz Islands, U.S. Military Prison, Naval Base Military Prison in Fort Worth and Antarctic Military Base,” AMG-News, December 22, 2024, at <https://amg-news.com/an-in-depth-expose-mass-arrests-detention-tribunals-and-the-fight-against-deep-state-corruption-gitmo-honduras-xpl-spains-santa-cruz-islands-u-s-military-prison-naval-base-military-prison-i/>.

(23) Judy Byington, *ibid.*, Feb. 3, 2025, by email.

(24) “John of The Patriot Voice interviews Dr. Jan Halper-Hayes,” *ibid.*

(25) Judy Byington, *ibid.*, Feb. 3, 2025, by email.